

INDICES

THE BOTANICAL REVIEW

Volumes I-V
1935-1939

Index to Articles	3
Index to Subject Matter	7
Index to Authors	61

INDEX TO ARTICLES

Algae

Remarks on the life-history of the Rhodophyceae	1: 138
Reproduction and life-history in diatoms	1: 149
The Oedogoniales	2: 456
Phaeophycean life-histories in relation to classification	2: 554
Nuclear phases and alternation of generations in the Chlorophyceae ..	4: 132
Comments on fresh-water Rhodophyceae	4: 665

Bryophytes

The relationships of the Hepaticae	2: 53
The classification of the Hepaticae	5: 49
The genetics of bryophytes	1: 269

Cytology

The structure of protoplasm	1: 18
The structure of the walls of the higher plants	1: 52
The cytological analysis of species-hybrids	1: 100
The genetics of bryophytes	1: 269
The cytogenetics of maize	1: 292
The cytology of host-parasite relations	1: 327
Cytology of cereals	1: 467
Cytoplasmic inclusions of the Phytomastigoda	2: 85
Genetics of polyploidy	2: 197
Some aspects of the cytogenetics of <i>Oenothera</i>	2: 316
Chromosome structure in relation to the chromosome cycle	2: 529
The plant vacuole	3: 1
Cytology in its relation to taxonomy	3: 335
Improvements in plant cytological technique	3: 241
Cytology of bacteria	4: 83
Recent investigations <i>in vivo</i> on the division of plant cells	4: 446
The structure of the chloroplast	4: 497
Radiation and plant cytogenetics	5: 1
The effect of centrifugation on plant cells	5: 132
Vital-staining of plant cells	5: 351
Chromosome structure	5: 563

Ecology

The present status of the plant association	1: 210
Light as an ecological factor and its measurement	1: 355
Ecology of the grassland	4: 51
Plant indicators—concept and status	5: 155
The classification of life-forms of plants	5: 546
Pollen analysis as a paleo-ecological research method	5: 627

Genetics

The cytological analysis of species-hybrids	1: 100
Unstable genes	1: 233
The genetics of bryophytes	1: 269
The cytogenetics of maize	1: 292
Genetics of polyploidy	2: 197
Some aspects of the cyto-genetics of <i>Oenothera</i>	2: 316
Wild species-hybrids in the phanerogams	3: 593

Plasmatic inheritance	4: 113
The genetics of incompatibilities in homomorphic flowering plants	4: 275,
	5: 371
Radiation and plant cytogenetics	5: 1

Miscellaneous

Domesticated plants in relation to the diffusion of culture	4: 1
Statistical aspects of seed analysis	5: 505

Morphology and Anatomy

A review of researches concerning floral morphology	1: 77
The gymnosperms	1: 183
Some views on the morphology and phylogeny of the leafy vascular sporophyte	1: 383, 427
Evolution of pollen grains	2: 67
Leaf differentiation in angiosperms	2: 349
Palaeobotany and the origin of the angiosperms	2: 397
Contemporary understanding of embryo-sac development among angiosperms	2: 565
Vegetative reproduction in the fern sporophyte	3: 457
Chimaeras: a summary and some special aspects	3: 545
The Devonian floras and their bearing on the origin of vascular plants	3: 563
Cleistogamic flowers	4: 21
The morphology of the flower	5: 97
Development and structure of the phloem tissue	5: 373
Problems of structure, growth and evolution in the shoot apex of seed plants	5: 454

Mycology and Pathology

Possibilities in plant virus classification	1: 1
Physiologic specialization of the parasitic fungi	1: 119
The cytology of host-parasite relations	1: 327
Contemporary understanding of bacterial plant diseases and their causal organisms	1: 405
Insects in relation to plant diseases	1: 448
The relation of weather to fungous and bacterial diseases	1: 497
The physiology of host-parasite relations	2: 236
Plant tumors and their relation to cancer	2: 439
The present status of seed treatment, with special reference to cereals	2: 498
Recent developments in fungicides: Spray materials	2: 586
Recent fluctuations in plant diseases in the United States	3: 277
Bacteriophage in relation to plant diseases	3: 499
Cytology of bacteria	4: 83
The production of chemicals by filamentous fungi	4: 140
Competition among fungi	4: 165
Principles and problems of mushroom culture	4: 397
Departures from ordinary methods in controlling plant diseases .	4: 429, 677
Association effects of fungi	4: 475
Some anatomical aspects of plant virus disease problems	4: 548
The heavy metal nutrition of fungi	5: 207
Transmission of plant viruses by insects	5: 240
Injuries to plants caused by insect toxins	5: 273
Growth of fungi in synthetic nutrient solutions	5: 327

Palaeobotany

Glacial and postglacial vegetation	1: 37
The gymnosperms	1: 183
Some views on the morphology and phylogeny of the leafy vascular sporophyte	1: 383, 427
Palaeobotany and the origin of the angiosperms	2: 397
Tertiary floras of eastern North America	3: 31
The Devonian floras and their bearing upon the origin of vascular plants	3: 563
Paleozoic seeds	4: 205
Palaeoecological interpretations of Cenozoic plants in western North America	4: 371
Pollen analysis as a paleoecological research method	5: 627

Physiology

Auxin, the plant growth-hormone	1: 162
Respiration	1: 249
Light as an ecological factor and its measurement	1: 355
The role of light in the life of plants	2: 1, 97
The essential nature of certain minor elements for plant nutrition	2: 173
The physiology of host-parasite relations	2: 236
The absorption of electrolytes in large plant cells	2: 283
Plants made poisonous by selenium absorbed from the soil	2: 373
Plant tissue cultures	2: 419
The chemistry and physiology of the pectins	2: 475
The migration of solutes	3: 47
The nitrogen nutrition of green plants	3: 85
Geotropism in plants	3: 175
Root interactions of plants	3: 195
Recent work on photoperiodism	3: 259
Some aspects of the salt nutrition of higher plants	3: 307
Pigmentation in plants, exclusive of the algae	3: 351
Symbiotic nitrogen-fixation by the Leguminosae	3: 365
Recent advances in the physiology of latex	3: 522
The role of vitamins in plant development	3: 616
The production of chemicals by filamentous fungi	4: 140
Competition among fungi	4: 165
Distinctive plant symptoms caused by deficiency of any one of the chemical elements essential for normal development	4: 183
Life-span of seeds	4: 235
Association effects of fungi	4: 475
The water relations of plant cells	4: 531
Physiological aspects of sex in angiosperms	4: 581
Radiation and plant cytogenetics	5: 1
The heavy metal nutrition of fungi	5: 207
Growth of fungi in synthetic nutrient solutions	5: 327
Phototropism	5: 655

Pteridophytes

Vegetative reproduction in the fern sporophyte	3: 457
Apogamy, apospory and parthenogenesis in the pteridophytes	5: 433

Taxonomy

Cytology in its relation to taxonomy	3: 335
Some fundamental problems of taxonomy and phylogenetics	3: 400
Some recent publications on phytogeography in Scandinavia	3: 425

Technique

The present status of seed treatment, with special reference to cereals	2: 498
Recent advances in the standardization and improvement of biological stains	3: 72
Improvements in plant cytological technique	3: 241
Techniques for the isolation of single microorganisms	4: 627
Vital-staining of plant cells	5: 351
Methods of tissue preparation for analysis in physiological studies with plants	5: 531

INDEX TO SUBJECT MATTER

Page numbers in italics refer to entire articles devoted to the subjects. Roman numbers refer to incidental mention.

A

- a*-amino-*b*-hydroxy-*n*-butyric acid, 3: 622
abaca (see also *Musa*), 1: 3, 5, 7, 8
Abies (see also *fir*), 1: 198; 2: 73, 83; 3: 344; 5: 189, 193, 461, 462, 638, 642-646
Abietaceae, 1: 194-196; 5: 458
Abietaceae, 3: 343, 344
Abietineae, 2: 73, 75
abscission, 2: 489
Absidia, 3: 634; 4: 478, 484; 5: 339
absorption of electrolytes, 2: 283
absorption spectrum, 4: 514
abundance, 4: 52, 53, 65
Abutilon, 1: 10; 4: 252, 253, 256, 263, 558; 5: 474
Acacia (see also *wattle*), 3: 596; 4: 252, 253; 5: 187
Acaena, 3: 600
Acalypha, 2: 48
Acanthaceae, 4: 43
Acanthophippium, 4: 501, 509
acarp, 5: 113
Acaulium, 5: 214, 225
accessory growth substance (see also *auxin* and *growth substance*), 2: 427, 3: 373, 616; 4: 484; 5: 338
accumulation of electrolytes, 2: 294
acenaphthene, 5: 345
acentric, 5: 563
Acer (see also *maple*), 2: 357, 365, 367; 3: 522; 4: 238, 239, 269, 376, 380, 382, 384, 388, 519; 5: 193, 420, 421, 644, 648
Acerates, 3: 35
Aceratogallia, 5: 246
Acetabularia, 4: 134
acetaldehyde, 4: 146
acetic acid, 2: 303, 516; 3: 197, 245; 4: 513
acetocarmine, 3: 241
acetylene, 4: 590, 604
achene, 5: 114
Achillea (see also *yarrow*), 4: 586; 5: 172, 189, 192
achira, 4: 16
Achlya, 5: 328, 335, 340, 343
Achnanthes, 1: 158
Achras (see also *sapodilla*), 3: 522, 535
Acicachne, 4: 34
acid fuchsin, 3: 76
acidity and disease, 2: 258, 269
acids, 2: 284-286
Aconitum, 5: 117, 127
Acorus (see also *Calamus*), 3: 35; 4: 245
Acrobolbus, 5: 60, 80, 91
Acrochaetium, 4: 667
Acrocromia, 4: 242
Acrogynaceae, 5: 52, 86-88
Acrogynae, 2: 55, 61-64; 5: 56, 61-67, 71-74, 78, 79, 85, 89
Acromastigum, 5: 65, 70, 71, 91
acronecrosis, 4: 550, 556
Acrostichum, 3: 37, 38, 43, 469, 470
Actaea, 5: 187
Actinococcus, 1: 145, 146
Actinomyces, 3: 507; 4: 166, 437, 479, 482, 490, 646
Actinomyces, 4: 409; 5: 332
Ada, 3: 356, 358
adaptation forms, 5: 557
addition colors, 3: 352
Adelanthus, 5: 91
Adelphocoris, 5: 281
Adiantum, 3: 357, 460, 474, 476, 478, 484, 485, 492
adnation, 5: 103
adonitol, 5: 329
Adoxa, 2: 566, 573, 574
adrenalin, 2: 306
Aechmanthera, 4: 23
Aecidium, 1: 335, 340-344, 354
Aedes, 5: 246, 249, 253
Aegilops, 1: 104, 110, 468, 470, 471, 474, 480, 481; 3: 605
Aegilotrichum, 1: 472, 481, 482, 485
aesculin, 5: 491
Aesculus (see also *buckeye* and *horse-chestnut*), 1: 112; 2: 211; 5: 377, 421, 481
Aetheotesta, 2: 70; 4: 222, 223, 238
Agallia, 1: 5, 6, 459, 460
agamospecies, 3: 413
agar, 4: 85
agar plate, 4: 628 +
agar suspension, 4: 629
Agardhiella, 1: 142, 143
Agaricus, 4: 397-417; 5: 328, 329
Agathis, 2: 72, 83
Agavaceae, 3: 346
Agave, 3: 346, 355; 4: 35; 5: 135
Agropyron (see also *wheatgrass*), 1: 335, 468, 472-475; 3: 348, 596; 4:

- 56-59, 69, 72-75; 5: 163, 164, 174, 176, 177, 180, 191
 agrosan, 2: 518
Agrostemma, 3: 268; 4: 257, 259
Agrostis (see also redtop), 3: 601; 4: 62; 5: 189
Ahnfeldtia, 1: 146
 air chambers, 2: 55-60
Aitchisoniella, 5: 94
 akarinosi, 5: 297
 akinetes, 2: 466
 akinetic, 5: 563
Alangiophyllum, 4: 373
Alangium, 4: 373
 alanine, 3: 620; 5: 338
 albedo, 2: 484
Albizzia, 4: 253; 5: 285
Albugo, 1: 125, 126
 albuminous cells, 5: 410
Alchemilla, 2: 581
 alcohol-chloroform, 3: 249
 aldehyde, 2: 261
 alder (see also *Alnus*), 1: 40; 5: 189
Alchipteris, 4: 218-220, 223, 230
Aleurites (see also tung), 1: 408
 aleurone layer, 3: 88
 Aleyrodidae, 5: 277
 alfalfa (see also *Medicago*), 1: 412, 2: 43, 264, 389, 390, 517; 3: 196, 197, 367, 370, 375; 4: 190, 192, 193
 alfilaria (see also *Erodium*), 5: 176
 algae, 1: 138, 149; 2: 53, 456, 554; 3: 589; 4: 91, 132, 631, 665, 670; 5: 135, 356, 361, 435
Alisma, 2: 132, 570; 4: 243-246, 270
 Alismataceae, 2: 75, 581; 5: 117
 Alismatineae, 5: 127
 alizarin red, 3: 245
 alkali disease, 2: 373, 394
 alkali heath, 5: 165, 190
 allantoinic acid, 4: 155
 allasotonic movement, 5: 655
Allenrolfea, 5: 165
Allium (see also onion), 1: 102, 254; 2: 103, 127, 245, 538, 542; 3: 4; 4: 452; 5: 13, 21, 24, 143, 144, 148, 353, 356, 357, 360, 361, 435, 672, 674
 alloheteroploid, 2: 197
 alloiophylly, 4: 571
Allophylus, 4: 382
 allopolyploidy, 1: 108, 110-113, 469, 480; 2: 197; 3: 339, 340, 414, 598, 599, 610; 4: 336
 allosyndesis, 2: 200-205
 allotetraploids, 2: 200-205
 allyl thiourea, 4: 584
 almond (see also *Amygdalus*), 2: 441; 4: 17
Alnus (see also alder), 4: 376-380, 384, 388; 5: 635, 643, 645, 646
Alobiella, 5: 91
Aloë, 1: 405; 2: 575; 3: 604; 5: 534
Alopecurus, 4: 55
 alpha curl, 1: 8
 alpha particles, 5: 16
 alpine vegetation, 5: 546
Alseuosmia, 3: 607
Alsine, 4: 257
Alsophila, 3: 475, 478; 5: 437, 438
Alstroemeria, 1: 85; 2: 352, 353
Alternaria, 2: 503
 alum spray, 2: 592
 aluminum, 2: 187, 261, 592; 5: 211, 337
 aluminum sulphate, 2: 592
 alveolar hypophysis, 1: 18, 19
 alveolar spheres, 1: 19
 alveolus, 1: 18, 19
Amanita, 4: 170
 Amaranthaceae, 4: 259
Amaranthus (see also tumbleweed), 3: 103; 4: 16, 59, 257-262; 5: 191, 275
 Amaryllidaceae, 1: 85; 3: 346; 4: 35; 5: 106
Amblystegium, 1: 269, 280
Ambrosia (see also ragweed), 4: 256-258
Amelanchier (see also serviceberry), 5: 421
 Amentiferae, 2: 77; 4: 598; 5: 97-99
 amines, 2: 261
 amino acids, 1: 29; 2: 423-425; 3: 87+, 159, 207, 219, 386+, 622, 630; 4: 405; 5: 332, 333, 339, 340
 amitosis, 2: 448
 ammonia, 2: 261, 287, 289, 537; 3: 85+; 4: 487; 5: 334
 ammoniacal copper carbonate, 2: 591
 ammoniacal ruthenium oxychloride, 2: 483
 ammonium, 2: 289, 303; 3: 86, 112-145, 152; 5: 331-334
 ammonium acid carbonate, 2: 287, 290
 ammonium chloride, 2: 287-290
 ammonium hydroxide, 2: 286, 518
 ammonium nitrate, 4: 141, 144, 405; 5: 209, 211, 332
 ammonium oxalate, 2: 484, 485
 ammonium sulphate, 2: 516, 518; 5: 209
Amoeba, 4: 643; 5: 141
Ampelomyces, 4: 477
Amphiachyris, 5: 186
Amphicarpa, 4: 24, 30, 32, 37
Amphicarpum, 4: 33
 amphidiploidy, 1: 111-113, 480, 486; 3: 340-342, 412, 413, 594-599; 5: 146

- amphigastria, 2: 62
 amphimixis, 3: 490
 amphipolyploidy, 3: 413
Amphorophora, 1: 4, 5; 5: 267
Ansonia, 3: 359
Amygdalus (see also almond and peach), 3: 35
 amyloid, 2: 464
 amyolysis, 4: 516
 amylose, 5: 227
Anabaena, 3: 215
Anacampseros, 4: 30
 Anacardiaceae, 3: 35
 Anachoropteridae, 1: 427
Anachoropteris, 1: 442
 Anacrogynaceae, 5: 52, 86-88
Anacrogynae, 2: 61-64; 5: 53, 61, 72, 73, 79, 89
Anagallis, 3: 359; 4: 254
 analytic characteristics, 4: 52, 73
 anaphase, 2: 529-547; 5: 146, 147, 563
a-naphthol, 2: 594
Anastrepta, 5: 91
Anastrophyllum, 5: 91
 anatomy, morbid, 4: 548
Anchusa, 2: 581; 3: 14, 345
 Anderson hypothesis 1: 43; 5: 639
Androcryphia, 2: 63; 5: 93
Andropogon, 4: 55, 56, 58, 63, 72, 73, 75; 5: 121, 162-184
Androsace, 5: 121
 androsporangium, 2: 467-469
 androspores, 2: 467-469
 anecrotic mosaic, 4: 556
Anemia, 3: 473, 478, 480, 486; 4: 438
Ancimites, 4: 224, 225, 229
Anemia, 3: 35, 37
Anemone, 2: 224; 3: 604; 4: 571; 5: 116, 117
 aneuploidy, 1: 109, 271, 273, 312; 2: 197
Ancura, 2: 55, 58, 59, 61
 Aneuraceae, 2: 61; 5: 87-89
Aneurophyton, 1: 395, 398, 399; 2: 405; 3: 575-577
Angiopteris, 3: 459, 484
 angiospermy, 2: 413; 3: 421; 5: 114
 Ångström unit, 1: 66; 2: 2
 angular leaf spot, 2: 255; 5: 283
 anilin blue, 5: 375, 387, 391
 anilin yellow, 5: 352
 aniline, 2: 306
Anisogonium, 3: 467, 474
 anisophylly, 5: 54, 55
 anisotropic substances 1: 56, 58; 2: 477; 4: 515
Ankyropteris, 1: 428, 431, 437, 438
Annularia, 4: 216
Anoda, 4: 253
 anodic, 4: 587
Anogramma, 3: 461, 476
Anomoclada, 5: 91
Anona (see also custard apple, cherimoya and soursop) 4: 382
 Anonaceae, 2: 401, 402
Anoplolejeunea, 5: 92
 antagonism, 2: 241; 4: 165, 477, 479, 487, 493
Antennaria, 2: 581; 4: 67
Anthelia, 5: 67, 90
Anthemis, 4: 257
 anther smut of pink, 1: 449
 antheridium, 2: 56, 456, 468, 469
Anthistria, 5: 184
Anthoceros, 1: 271, 273, 281; 2: 53, 58; 3: 588; 4: 517, 519; 5: 5, 50, 58, 80, 94, 435
 Anthocerotaceae, 2: 53, 56; 5: 87, 89, 94
 Anthocerotae, 5: 88
 Anthocerotales, 2: 53; 5: 51, 52, 55, 58-60, 72, 79, 80, 84, 87-89, 94
 Anthocerotes, 2: 53, 54, 56
 anthochlore, 3: 355
 anthocyanin, 2: 7, 11; 3: 352, 353, 358-360
Antholithus, 1: 88; 2: 408
 anthophein, 3: 357, 360
 anthoxanthin, 3: 354, 355
 anthracnose, 2: 504-506; 4: 677; 5: 283
 anthraquinone, 3: 245
Anthyllis, 4: 251
 antibiosis, 4: 174, 477
 antipodal structures, 2: 568-582
Antirrhinum (see also snapdragon), 1: 234-240; 3: 401; 4: 26, 298, 306-310; 5: 4, 9, 10, 14, 17, 19, 21, 24, 26, 195
Antithamnion, 1: 142
Antrophytum, 3: 474
 anyu, 4: 16
Apeibopsis, 3: 42
 apex, morphology of, 5: 454
Aphanolejeunea 5: 93
Aphanomyces, 2: 518; 5: 335, 340
 aphids (see also *Aphis*), 5: 274, 288-290
Aphis (see also aphids) 1: 2, 5-8; 4: 572; 5: 255, 288
 Aphlebiae, 1: 428
 apical cell, 2: 559-561; 3: 482; 5: 54, 67
 apical cell theory, 5: 455
Apium (see also celery), 4: 256, 262
Aplanobacter, 1: 450, 500; 3: 283; 4: 436

- apocarp, 5: 99, 121-127
 Apocynaceae, 3: 35; 5: 105, 108, 121
Apocynophyllum, 3: 35, 43
 apogamy, 1: 156; 3: 457; 5: 433
 Aponogetonaceae, 5: 127
 apospory, 1: 269-271; 3: 457, 475, 490; 5: 433
Apotomanthus, 5: 91
Appendicula, 4: 23, 27
 apple (see also *Malus*)
 disease
 bacterial, 1: 416; 2: 441; 3: 288; 4: 644, 658
 control, 2: 586, 590, 593; 4: 431-433
 fungal, 1: 450, 499, 503, 506; 2: 238, 246, 248, 255-258, 588, 593; 3: 288, 298; 4: 430, 677
 insect, 5: 279, 293, 296, 299
 domestication, 4: 17
 ecology, 5: 160, 188
 genetics, 4: 285
 hybrids, 1: 114
 morphology, 5: 103
 nutrition, 3: 93, 110, 112, 119; 4: 185, 192, 196
 pectin, 2: 484-488, 493
 respiration, 1: 252, 254, 258, 262
 appressorial vesicle, 2: 249
 appressorium, 2: 237, 247
 apricot, 4: 17, 432
Aptiana, 2: 403
Aquilegia, 1: 85, 104; 2: 368; 4: 126; 5: 117, 119, 125
 araban, 2: 477, 480, 484
 arabinose, 2: 476, 477, 480, 484, 485, 488, 489; 5: 329, 340
Arabis, 2: 352; 3: 437; 5: 195
 Araceae, 5: 125, 126
Arachis (see also peanut), 1: 82; 5: 112
Arachniopsis, 5: 62, 63, 91
Aragallus, 2: 375, 5: 189
Aralia, 2: 40, 403; 3: 35
 Araliaceae, 3: 35
Araliaephyllum, 2: 402
Araucaria, 1: 196, 199; 2: 72, 73; 5: 458, 462
 Araucariaceae, 1: 194-196
 Araucarineae, 2: 72-75
Arbacia, 4: 503; 5: 142
Arbutus, 4: 387
Arceuthobium, 1: 82
Archaeopteris, 2: 406, 410; 3: 563, 564, 565; 4: 232
 archegoniates, 2: 53
 archegonium, 2: 56, 61
Archilejeunea, 5: 92
Arcotois, 3: 605
 arctic flora, 4: 375
Arctostaphylos, 4: 390
 area, basal and herbage, 4: 67, 68
 Arecaceae, 3: 35-38
Arenaria, 3: 435, 439
 arginase, 3: 92
 arginine, 3: 87-89
Argyrobolium, 4: 38
Argyroxiphium, 3: 598
Arisaema, 1: 336, 337, 354; 4: 587
Aristida, 4: 66, 67, 69, 71, 74; 5: 162, 169, 174, 178
Aristolochia, 3: 43; 4: 382; 5: 391, 392, 411, 421, 424, 426
 Aristolochiaceae, 5: 120
Armeria, 2: 575
Armillaria, 2: 255; 4: 418
 Arndt-Schultz law, 5: 208, 328
Arnellia, 5: 80, 91
 arracacha, 4: 16
Arracacia, 4: 16
 arrowroot, 4: 16
 arrowweed, 5: 163, 170
 arsenic, 2: 187, 376; 5: 211
Artemisia, 4: 56, 72; 5: 172, 173, 174, 189, 191, 462
Arthrocladia, 2: 560
 Arthrocladiaceae, 2: 560
 arthrospores, 4: 106
Arthrostroma, 1: 389; 3: 573
Arthrotaxis, 1: 197
 artichoke, 4: 11, 16, 17, 599
 Articulatae, 3: 582-584
Artium, 4: 256
Artocarpus (see also breadfruit and Jackfruit), 2: 401; 3: 44, 524, 530
Arum, 4: 586, 587
Arundo, 2: 10; 5: 376
Asarum, 4: 379; 5: 155, 187
 Asclepiadaceae, 5: 121
Asclepias, 3: 522, 538-540; 4: 264
Ascobolus, 1: 457
 Ascomycetes, 1: 120, 125, 330; 4: 486
Ascophora, 5: 207
Ascophyta, 5: 344
 ascorbic acid, 4: 516, 523, 524; 5: 226
 ash, 1: 59; 4: 60, 241, 269; 5: 532
 asparagine, 3: 3, 87-90; 5: 472, 493-495
Asparagopsis, 1: 140
 asparagus, 3: 110; 4: 256, 417
 aspartic acid, 3: 622; 5: 338
 aspen (see also poplar and *Populus*), 4: 269, 390; 5: 170, 194, 647
 aspergilline, 4: 154; 5: 211, 225
Aspergillus, 2: 41, 181, 184-188, 207-219, 252, 503, 505, 507; 3: 621, 634; 4: 142-156, 169, 477, 479, 487, 489,

- 492; 5: 207-219, 224-232, 328, 329,
332, 338, 339, 344
Asperococcaceae, 2: 560
Asperula, 2: 224
Asphodelus, 1: 344
Aspicarpa, 4: 38
Aspidistra, 2: 131; 4: 522
Aspidium, 3: 461, 468, 476-479, 481,
484; 4: 448; 5: 80, 94, 437, 443, 444,
446
Aspiromitus, 5: 80, 94
Asplenium, 3: 458-467, 474-490; 5:
441
assimilation, 2: 21
association, 1: 210; 2: 221-224; 3:
442, 444, 448; 4: 54
Asiasia, 2: 86, 89, 91
Aster, 1: 3-8; 2: 135; 3: 270; 4: 58,
72; 5: 241
Asterella, 5: 57, 94
Asterias, 4: 643; 5: 142
Asterocalamites, 1: 442, 443
Asterocytis, 4: 667
Asteropteris, 1: 437
Asteroxylon, 1: 387, 390, 428; 3: 566,
570, 572, 575, 579
Astragalus, 2: 375, 380, 386, 393; 4:
250, 252, 253, 263; 5: 188
Astrocarpus, 5: 124
Astroporae, 5: 87, 89
asynapsis, 1: 101, 102, 105; 5: 31
Athyrium, 3: 466, 476, 479, 490, 491;
5: 436, 441, 442, 445, 447, 476, 490
Atlantis, 4: 1
Attractophora, 1: 140
Atrichum, 4: 519
Atriplex, 2: 387; 3: 97, 130; 4: 390;
5: 13, 162, 163, 190
Atropa, 3: 559
Attalca, 4: 242
Attheya, 1: 153
Aucuba, 1: 107; 4: 522; 5: 126
aucuba disease, 1: 11; 4: 549, 553
Aulacotheca, 2: 407; 4: 223
auranin, 3: 22
Auricularia, 4: 397, 404, 417
auroglauin, 4: 154
Austroclepsis, 1: 428, 437
Austrotaxus, 1: 197
autecology, 3: 444
autoheteroploid, 2: 197
autolysis, 3: 390
automixis, 1: 155
autopolyploids, 1: 108, 109, 114; 2:
197; 3: 339, 409, 412-417, 420; 4:
336
autosynopsis, 2: 200, 201
autotetraploids, 2: 200-205; 3: 416,
420
autotriploid, 1: 108, 114
autumn coloration, 3: 354, 357, 358
auxiliary cell, 1: 138-147
auximone, 3: 218, 624
auxin (see also accessory growth sub-
stance and growth substance), 1:
162; 2: 48, 365; 3: 217, 218, 391;
4: 492, 595, 605; 5: 655-676
auxin *a*, 1: 166, 167; 2: 365
auxin *b*, 1: 166, 167
auxotonic movement, 5: 655
Avena (see also oats), 1: 101, 162-
177, 472, 482, 483; 2: 4, 46, 48,
108-111, 135; 3: 180, 183; 4: 33,
55, 71, 260; 5: 15, 21, 29, 457, 463,
480-482, 486, 487, 657-676
Aveneae, 1: 467
aversion, 4: 480, 487
avocado (see also *Persca*), 4: 16; 5:
283
Azalea, 4: 594
Asolla, 3: 215; 4: 519, 603
Asotobacter, 3: 214, 216, 217, 366,
370, 372, 386-388
Azure, 3: 79
- B**
- Baccharis*, 4: 390
Bacillariales, 1: 149
Bacillus (see also bacteria and *Bac-
terium*), 1: 93, 95, 99, 100, 103-106,
405-410, 418, 450, 451; 2: 237, 238,
250, 253-255, 259, 490; 3: 512; 4:
87, 95-99, 100-106, 488, 629, 643,
652
bacteria (see also *Bacillus* and *Bac-
terium*), 1: 405; 2: 237, 238, 250,
253-255, 259, 267, 432, 517; 4: 83,
165, 168, 482, 629-658
bacterial blight, 2: 504, 505, 517
bacterial spot, 2: 505, 593; 4: 193, 415
bacterial star, 1: 414
bacterial streak, 2: 505
bacterial stripe, 2: 505
bacterial wilt, 2: 264, 507, 511
bacteriophage, 1: 415, 416; 2: 446;
3: 378, 390, 499
bacteriosis, 1: 407
Bacterium, 1: 328, 405, 407, 408, 412;
2: 250, 256, 257, 259, 261, 272, 504,
505; 4: 87, 88, 91, 99-105, 415, 437
bactrites, 3: 37
Baeria, 5: 190
Baiera, 1: 192
balanced lethals, 2: 319, 322, 324
Balanophora, 5: 435
Balantiopsis, 5: 92
Balbiana, 4: 667, 668
bald cypress (see also *Taxodium*), 3:
46

- Ballia*, 4: 669, 671, 673
 Balsaminaceae, 4: 39
Balsamorhiza, 5: 164, 176
 balsam root, 5: 176
Bambusa, 5: 188
 banana (see also *Musa*), 1: 5, 7, 8;
 2: 49, 261; 4: 17, 551, 569
Bangia, 4: 667, 670
 Bangioideae, 2: 557; 4: 666
Bangiopsis, 4: 667, 668
Baptisia, 4: 253
Baragwanathia, 1: 393, 440; 3: 565,
 573-575
 barbak, 2: 508, 515
Barbarea, 1: 239
Barbilophosia, 5: 62, 91
Barbula, 1: 269
Barclaya, 2: 401
 barium, 2: 187; 5: 231
 barium sulphide spray, 2: 592
 barley (see also *Hordeum*)
 cytology, 1: 467-487; 4: 516, 524
 disease
 control, 2: 500, 503-505, 509-515,
 519, 520
 fungal, 2: 248, 267, 269; 5: 162-
 165
 physiological, 2: 184, 377, 384,
 389, 390; 4: 187
 domestication, 4: 8, 11, 17
 ecology, 5: 162, 165
 enzymes, 2: 489
 nutrition, 2: 180, 188; 3: 160
 photoperiodism, 3: 271
 seed, longevity of, 4: 187, 237, 256,
 266-269
 barrage, 4: 167, 174
Barrandina, 1: 393-395, 444; 3: 574,
 575
 basal-glume rot, 2: 504
 bases, 2: 286-290
 basic fuchsin, 3: 80; 4: 87; 5: 634
Basidiobolus, 4: 447; 5: 332, 340, 354,
 356, 357
Basidiomycetes, 1: 330; 4: 480, 486
 basidiospores, 4: 397
Basisporium, 1: 507; 2: 507
 bast, 5: 374
Batrachospermaceae, 4: 667, 668
Batrachospermum, 1: 138; 4: 665-
 668
 Bayer dust, 2: 508, 514
Bazzania, 5: 61, 66-69, 72, 91
Beamia, 2: 410, 411
 bean (see also *Phaseolus*), 1: 2, 5,
 406, 412, 417; 2: 180, 236, 267,
 268, 389, 392, 590; 3: 93-96, 375,
 389; 4: 11, 16, 17, 184, 190, 256,
 563; 5: 137, 141, 473, 477, 486, 495
 beech (see also *Fagus*), 1: 40, 48;
 4: 242; 5: 161, 646
 beechwood, 2: 222, 224
 bee plant, 5: 195
 beet (see also *Beta* and sugar beet),
 1: 1-9, 407, 413-416; 2: 38, 175-
 178, 182, 183, 249, 389, 442, 446,
 449, 450, 518, 519; 3: 92, 97, 112;
 4: 17, 185, 190, 192, 195, 196, 256,
 258, 551, 553, 554, 558-571; 5: 162,
 243, 251, 255, 266, 473
Beggiotoa, 4: 90
Begonia, 3: 13, 129, 130, 143; 4: 434;
 5: 361
Bemisia, 1: 6, 5: 246, 261
 Benda's fixative, 2: 86
Bennettistemon, 2: 408
Bennettiales, 1: 182-187; 2: 71, 77,
 78, 83, 404, 411
Bennettites, 2: 410
 benzene, 2: 594
 benzidine, 4: 586
 benzidine blue, 5: 362
 benzoic acid, 2: 594
Berberidaceae, 5: 101
Berberis, 1: 407; 2: 109; 5: 421
Berchemia, 3: 45
 beryllium, 2: 187
Beta (see also beet and sugar beet),
 2: 128; 3: 267, 358; 4: 256
 beta carotene, 4: 154
 beta curl, 1: 8
 beta rays, 5: 17
Betula (see also birch), 1: 109; 3:
 46, 607; 4: 375, 376, 384; 5: 641,
 642, 643, 645, 646
Betulaceae, 2: 77; 5: 99
Bicarpellites, 3: 42
Biddulphia, 1: 157, 159
 big bud disease, 5: 298
 big tree (see also *Sequoia*), 5: 176
Bikukulla, 5: 174
b-indol-acetic acid, 1: 166; 3: 217
 biocatalysts, 5: 222, 223
 biochore, 5: 550, 551
 bioelectric phenomena, 5: 533
 biologic forms, 1: 119
 biological spectrums, 5: 549
 bios, 2: 104; 3: 392, 393, 616-634; 4:
 484-486, 491, 492, 595
 biosin, 5: 331
Biota, 1: 199
 biotica, 4: 63
 biotin, 2: 104, 338, 339; 3: 619, 627,
 633; 4: 485
 biotype, 1: 128; 3: 402-405, 412
 birch (see also *Betula*), 1: 40, 45; 4:
 390; 5: 161, 194
Biscutella, 3: 338

- Bismarck brown, 5: 399
 bismuth, 5: 211
 bivalent, 2: 530, 536; 4: 127; 5: 564
 black arm, 3: 507; 5: 283
 blackberry (see also *Rubus*), 4: 432; 5: 195, 297
 blackbrush, 5: 180
 black chaff, 2: 504
 black leg, 1: 406, 409
 black locust (see also *Robinia*), 2: 484; 4: 256
 Blackman reaction, 2: 7
 black pit, 1: 410
 black rot, 1: 408, 506
 blade blight, 4: 167
Blakeslea, 5: 339
 Blaschen, 4: 499, 500
Blasia, 2: 55; 5: 51, 93
 Blasiaceae, 5: 93
Blechnum, 3: 466, 476
Blechnum, 4: 22
Blepharidophyllum, 5: 92
 blepharoplast, 2: 464
Blepharostoma, 5: 90
 blight, bacterial, 2: 504, 505, 517
 blight, blossom, 1: 449
 blind staggers, 2: 381
 blotch, 4: 415
 blueberry (see also *Vaccinium*), 2: 178; 4: 432
 blue grass, 4: 271; 5: 176
 bluestem, 2: 391; 4: 55, 56
 Blyttiaceae, 2: 61
 Blytt-Sernander hypothesis, 1: 43; 5: 639, 647, 648
b-naphthol, 2: 594
Boehmeria, 2: 17; 4: 255
Bogendorfia, 1: 445
Bohea, 4: 242
 Bohr's theory, 2: 5
 boletol, 3: 359; 4: 154
Boletus, 3: 359; 4: 154, 156
Bonnermaisonia, 1: 139
 Boraginaceae, 2: 581; 3: 345, 359; 4: 513
 borax, 2: 518
 Bordeaux mixture, 2: 589, 590, 592, 595
 boric acid, 2: 518
 boron, 2: 173-179, 189; 3: 308, 390; 4: 184-186, 189, 197, 405, 570; 5: 188, 211
Boschia, 2: 58
Bostrychia, 4: 669, 671
Bothrodendron, 1: 186, 390, 391
Botrychiorhylon, 1: 399, 428
Botrychium, 1: 399, 442; 3: 473; 5: 190, 440, 444
 Botryopteridaceae, 1: 427
 Botryopterideae, 1: 437
Botryopteris, 1: 432-435, 438, 439
Botrytis, 1: 328, 330, 336, 449, 508; 2: 237-265; 4: 479, 485, 486, 487, 571; 5: 215, 335
 botrytis rot, 4: 430, 431
Bougainvillaea, 2: 135, 361, 362, 366; 3: 263
Bougeria, 5: 125
 bound water, 2: 269
 boundary cells, 5: 400, 420
Bouteloua (see also grama grass), 4: 55, 57, 66-69, 72, 74, 75; 5: 173, 176-178, 180, 183
Bowenia, 1: 189, 193; 3: 344
Bowica, 2: 100
 box elder, 3: 94
Brachirolejeunea, 5: 56, 92
 bracken, 5: 195
 branching, 5: 71
Brandonia, 3: 42
Brassica, 1: 104, 105, 112; 2: 38; 3: 609; 4: 256-259, 281, 318, 348
 brazilin, 3: 252
 breadfruit (see also *Atrocarpus*), 4: 17
 break down disease, 4: 186
Bremia, 1: 500
 bridging host, 1: 129
 brilliant cresyl blue, 2: 87-89, 300; 3: 16; 5: 359
 brilliant green, 3: 22, 80; 5: 359
 broccoli, 2: 392
 brome grass (see also *Bromus*), 5: 176, 180
 bromide, 2: 293
 bromine, 2: 187
 brom pheno blue, 5: 361
Bromus (see also brome grass), 1: 343; 3: 596, 600, 601; 4: 55, 58, 257, 259; 5: 174
 bronzing, 2: 185, 593; 4: 194, 198
 broom corn, 2: 505
Brosimum, 3: 524
Broussonetia, 3: 524
 brown heart, 2: 176
 brown rot, 2: 248, 588, 589, 593; 4: 434, 678
 brown spot, 4: 415, 439
 brown stripe, 2: 183, 187
 Brownian movement, 5: 385, 403
 browning, 2: 506
Brugiera, 2: 124
 bruise spot, 4: 415
Brunnera, 3: 345
Bryales, 3: 586
Bryonia, 4: 593
Bryophyllum, 1: 175; 2: 353, 357
 Bryophytes, 1: 269; 2: 53; 5: 49, 435

- cedar (see also *Cedrus*), 5: 160, 170, 176, 194, 460
Cedrela, 3: 37, 39; 4: 388
Cedrus (see also cedar), 2: 73, 83; 3: 344
 caesium, 2: 187
 ceiling attack, 4: 479
 Celastraceae, 2: 402; 3: 35, 37
Celastrorhynchum, 2: 402
Celastrus, 2: 402; 3: 35
 celery (see also *Apium*), 1: 7, 503; 2: 37; 3: 104, 158; 4: 17, 185, 196, 256, 260, 271, 436
 cell
 division, 2: 102; 4: 91, 99, 102, 446
 enlargement, 2: 105
 membrane, 4: 94
 plate, 1: 54; 4: 99, 101; 5: 146, 147
 sap, 5: 358, 359
 wall, 1: 52; 4: 89, 94; 5: 356
 cellobiose, 1: 26; 5: 340
 cellular disintegration, 4: 170
 cellular inclusions, 4: 93, 570-572; 5: 133-150
 cellulose, 1: 26-28, 54-76; 2: 464, 477-479; 4: 94, 404-408
Celmisia, 3: 595, 606
Celosia, 1: 238, 239
Celsia, 3: 605
Celtis (see also hackberry), 5: 289
 Cenozoic, 1: 184; 3: 32; 4: 371
Centaurea, 3: 359, 606; 5: 195
Centaureum, 2: 352
 central body, 4: 90
 Centrales, 1: 149-152, 156-160
 centrifugation, 5: 132
 centrifuge, 5: 134, 139
 centromere, 3: 245; 5: 563
 Centrospermae, 3: 421
Cephalopteris, 1: 395, 396, 398
 Cephalotaxaceae, 1: 195
Cephalotaxus, 1: 197, 199; 3: 344
Cephalotheca, 1: 395
Cephalothecium, 4: 166
Cephalozia, 5: 55, 60, 67-70, 77, 81, 83, 91
 Cephaloziaceae, 5: 72, 88, 89, 91
Cephaloziella, 5: 66, 83, 91
 Cephaloziellaceae, 5: 87, 88, 89, 91
 Ceramiaceae, 1: 144
 Ceramiales, 1: 138, 141-144; 4: 669
Ceramium, 4: 669, 671
Cerastium, 4: 66
Ceratocarpus, 2: 402
Ceratolejeunea, 5: 92
 Ceratophyllaceae, 5: 128
Ceratophyllum, 4: 243, 245; 5: 128, 364
Ceratopteris, 2: 108; 3: 459, 475, 482, 483, 486, 487; 4: 448; 5: 437
Ceratostigma, 2: 577
Ceratostomella, 1: 405, 451, 459; 5: 328, 329, 332, 338
Ceratogamia, 1: 188; 3: 344
 Cercidiphyllaceae, 3: 343
Cercidiphyllum, 4: 377
Cercidium, 5: 163
 cercopids, 5: 303
Cercospora, 1: 331-334, 503; 2: 249
Cercosporella, 5: 163
 cereals (see also *Avena*, *Hordeum*, *Triticum*), 1: 467; 2: 241, 267, 271, 373, 498
 ceresan, 2: 514-520
Cerium, 2: 593
 certation, 4: 276
Cestrum, 2: 99
Chaetoceros, 1: 157-159
Chaetochloa, 4: 255, 257
Chaetocladium, 1: 329; 3: 634; 4: 477, 478, 484; 5: 332, 340
Chaetocnema, 1: 450
Chaetocolea, 5: 90
Chaetomium, 4: 404, 416
Chaetomorpha, 4: 135
Chaetopteris, 4: 643; 5: 141
Chaetostylum, 3: 634
 chalazal structures, 2: 568-582
Chamaecyparis, 1: 199, 335; 2: 83; 3: 344; 5: 644
Chamaenerium, 3: 406
 chamaephytes, 5: 550-555
Chamaesyce, 4: 257, 259
 chamise, 5: 176
 chamiso, 5: 163
 chamissal, 5: 170
 champ criblé, 5: 396
 Champy's fluid, 2: 86
Chandonanthus, 5: 91
Chantransia, 4: 665-668
 Chantransiaceae, 4: 667
 chapparal, 5: 160, 176, 195
Chara, 3: 10, 313; 4: 447, 448
 Characeae, 3: 2, 10
 chard, 4: 17
 chasmantheric pollination, 4: 25
 chayote, 4: 16
Cheilanthes, 3: 467, 474; 5: 437
Cheilolejeunea, 5: 93
Cheiranthus, 3: 356; 4: 586
Chelidonium, 1: 83; 3: 523
 chemical potential, 2: 300
 chemicals, production of, 4: 140
 chemotropism, 2: 243-246
 Chenopodiaceae, 3: 111; 4: 256
Chenopodium (see also lamb's quar-

- ters), 3: 600; 4: 16, 58, 254, 256, 258, 262; 5: 275
 cherimoya (see also *Anona*), 4: 16
Chermes, 5: 290
 cherry, 4: 17, 284, 390, 432, 433
 chestnut (see also *Castanea*), 4: 242
 chiasmata, 1: 100-102, 106; 2: 539, 540
Chiastocaulon, 5: 92
 chickpea (see also *Cicer*), 2: 184
Chilomonas, 2: 85-91
Chiloscyphus, 2: 107; 5: 68, 82, 91
 chimaera, 2: 351; 3: 545; 5: 459
 China aster (see also *Callistephus*), 1: 15
 chinquapin, 5: 170
 Chironomidae, 2: 531
 chitin, 4: 94
 chitrids, 4: 477
Chlamydomonas, 2: 87-91; 4: 133, 448
 chlamydospores, 4: 106
 chloralhydrate, 4: 124
 Chloranthaceae, 2: 77
Chloreae, 4: 27
Chlorella, 2: 184
 chlorine, 2: 289-306; 3: 47, 58, 62; 5: 493
Chlorita, 5: 275
 Chlorobacteria, 2: 354
Chlorochytrium, 4: 136
Chlorococcum, 2: 42
Chlorogalum, 5: 195
Chlorogonium, 4: 133
 chlorophol, 2: 499, 514
Chlorophora, 5: 298
 Chlorophyceae, 4: 132
 chlorophyll, 2: 7, 11, 499; 3: 352; 4: 115, 191-193, 497, 515, 516
 chlorophyllin, 5: 333, 339
 chloroplasts, 2: 456, 462; 4: 115, 497; 5: 135-137, 149, 277, 278
 chlorosis, 2: 181-183, 383, 593; 4: 183, 187-190, 195, 196; 5: 474
Chlorosplenium, 3: 354; 4: 154
 chlor phenol red, 5: 361
 chlor picrin, 1: 417
 chlorzinc iodide, 1: 58, 67
Choanophora, 5: 339
 chondriome, 2: 85, 5: 134, 355, 362
 chondriosomes (see also mitochondria), 2: 451; 5: 24, 134, 137, 356
Chorda, 2: 561
Chordaria, 2: 560
 Chordariaceae, 2: 560
 Chordariales, 2: 559
 chromatic adaptation, 2: 13; 4: 670, 673
 chromatids, 2: 530-547; 3: 245; 5: 563
 chromatin, 5: 2, 25, 144; 4: 90
 chromatin bridge, 5: 25
 chromatin granules, 1: 25; 4: 90
Chromatium, 4: 90
 chromatophore, 2: 53, 54; 4: 513, 519; 5: 136
 chromic acid, 3: 245
 chromidies, 2: 88, 89
 chromium, 2: 187, 376; 3: 199; 5: 211, 231
 chromomere, 2: 530, 531; 5: 564
 chromonema, 2: 529-535; 4: 450, 512; 5: 563
 chromoplasts, 4: 512
 chromosomes
 algae, 2: 463, 470
 alterations, 5: 2
 anastomoses, 2: 534
 centrifuged, 5: 146
 cereals, 1: 467
 constriction, 2: 530
 doubling, 1: 101, 111-114; 3: 409, 412
 loss of, 1: 101
 maize, 1: 292-319
 numbers, 1: 100, 101; 2: 197, 447-449, 451; 3: 343
 pairing in hybrids, 1: 100-106
 polyploidy, 2: 197-213
 resting nuclei, 4: 450
 rings, 1: 103, 106, 107, 469, 470; 4: 127; 5: 29
 staining 3: 250
 structure, 2: 529; 5: 563
 chromotype, 3: 405
Chromulina, 2: 85, 88, 90
Chrootheca, 4: 667, 668
Chrysanthemum, 1: 102, 109, 417; 2: 12; 3: 269-272, 339; 4: 256, 434, 598, 603
 Chrysobalanaceae, 5: 126
Chrysobalanus, 4: 382
Chrysodium, 3: 469, 484
 chrysogenin, 4: 154
 chrysoidin, 5: 352, 354, 359
 Chrysomonadida, 2: 85
Chrysomyxa, 1: 339, 340, 345, 354
Chylocladia, 1: 144
Cibotium, 5: 438
Cicadula, 1: 3-7; 5: 241
Cicadulina, 1: 4-9, 452; 5: 241-268
Cicer (see also chickpea), 2: 138
Cichorium, 1: 408; 4: 281, 285, 304, 348
Cicinnobolus, 1: 328
Cimicifuga, 5: 117, 125
 cinchona, 5: 283, 284
Cinna, 5: 189
 cinnamic acid, 3: 197
Cinnamomites, 4: 373

- Cinnamomum*, 3: 42
 cinnamon, 3: 35; 5: 283
Cissites, 2: 402; 3: 35
Cissus, 2: 402
 Cistaceae, 4: 39
Cistus, 4: 28, 40, 420
 citric acid, 4: 140-145; 5: 210, 217-219, 226, 327, 330
 citrinin, 4: 153, 154
Citromyces, 4: 135, 144, 145, 149, 153; 5: 218, 226
 citromycetin, 4: 153
 Citronelle formation, 3: 45
Citrophylum, 3: 37
Citrus, 1: 255; 2: 131, 177, 180, 183, 185, 593; 3: 356; 4: 185, 187, 189, 193-195, 480, 678; 5: 298, 532
Cladolejeunea, 5: 93
Cladonia, 2: 108; 5: 182, 183
Cladophora, 2: 468, 469; 4: 135; 5: 136
 Cladophoraceae, 4: 134-136
Cladopodiella, 5: 91
Cladosporium, 1: 501; 2: 255, 265, 589; 5: 333, 345
Cladostephus, 2: 559
Cladoxylon, 1: 394, 441
Clarkia, 1: 107; 5: 195
 Clarmo flora 4: 383
Clasmatocolea, 5: 91
Clasterosporium, 4: 149
Claviceps (see also *ergot*), 2: 12; 3: 360; 4: 151, 170
Claytonia, 1: 134; 5: 174
 cleistantheric pollination, 4: 25
 cleistoflory, 4: 31
 cleistogamism, 4: 21
 cleistogamy, 3: 600, 601; 4: 21
Clematis, 3: 604; 5: 116
 Clepsydroidae, 1: 429
Clepsyropsis, 1: 428-437
Clevea, 5: 94
Clidemia, 2: 363
Cliffortia, 3: 602
Climaciophyton, 1: 443, 444
 climax forest, 3: 449-451
Clintonia, 2: 579
Clitocybe, 4: 404
Clivia, 1: 76
Clonothrix, 4: 87
Closterium, 2: 103
Clostridium, 3: 214; 4: 93, 95, 96, 106
 clover (see also *Trifolium*), 2: 178, 265, 268, 517; 3: 367, 370, 375; 4: 256, 271, 516; 5: 163, 176, 300, 302
 club root (see also *Plasmodiophora*) 2: 270; 4: 437; 5: 189
 cluster rot, 4: 430
 coal, 1: 60
 coal balls, 1: 185, 191; 4: 216
 cobalt, 2: 188; 4: 586
 Coccidae, 5: 277
Coccolobis, 3: 37
Cocconeis, 1: 154, 156
 cocksfoot, 4: 66
 coconut, 4: 17
Cocos, 4: 242
Codiaeum, 2: 569
Codiolium, 4: 136
Codium, 4: 134
 Codoniaceae, 2: 61; 5: 87-89
Codonospermum, 4: 212
Codonotheca, 2: 406; 4: 223
 coefficient
 economic, 5: 216-218
 partition, 2: 285, 293, 303, 304
 respiratory, 5: 216-218
 temperature, 2: 293
 Coenopteridaceae, 1: 427
 Coenopterideae, 3: 577
 coenose, 3: 451
 coenospecies, 3: 412, 413
 coenzyme R, 3: 372, 373, 391, 393
Coffea, 1: 407; 4: 242
 coffee, 3: 88, 211; 4: 569
 cohesion theory, 5: 471
Coix, 5: 657
 coix, 4: 17
Colacium, 2: 86, 89, 91
 colchicine, 5: 345
Colchicum, 4: 513; 5: 123
Coleochaete, 4: 133
 Coleospermae, 4: 213
 coleus, 5: 484
 collar rot, 4: 438, 677
 collenchyma, 1: 57, 60, 76; 2: 484
Colletotrichum, 1: 125, 329; 2: 239, 256, 265, 270, 504, 505, 506; 5: 328, 329, 332, 346
Collomia, 4: 29, 42; 5: 172
Cololejeunea, 5: 60, 64, 70, 93
 colombium, 5: 231, 338
Colpidium, 5: 12
 columella, 5: 80
Colura, 5: 64, 93
 Combretaceae, 3: 35-38
Combretum, 3: 37, 39
Commelina, 4: 24, 27, 28, 34; 5: 288
 Commelinaceae, 4: 34
 commensalism, 4: 477
 commiscua, 3: 600, 610
 community, 2: 221+; 4: 51-77; 5: 546
 companion cell, 5: 374-432
 comparea, 3: 610
 compatibility, 4: 275

- complex-heterozygosity, 3: 318-322,
 329, 337, 340; 4: 116
 complexes, 2: 319, 338-341
 complicate leaf, 5: 63
 Compositae, 2: 581; 4: 252, 253, 256,
 259; 5: 107, 108
 composites, 2: 67
 composition, 4: 51
 composting, 4: 406
Compsopogon, 4: 667-669
Compsotesta, 4: 223
 Compton effect, 5: 7
 Comstock flora, 4: 383
 concentration gradient, 2: 284
 conducting tissue, 2: 55; 5: 119
Conferva, 2: 554
 Congo red, 1: 58; 5: 399
 Coniferae, 1: 114; 4: 208, 227; 5: 410,
 413
 Coniferales, 1: 184, 185, 194-199; 3:
 343, 344; 4: 229
 Coniferophytes, 1: 184, 185, 191-201
 conifers, 1: 37, 38, 41, 47; 2: 71-74;
 3: 420, 571; 4: 264, 271, 372, 389;
 5: 535
Coniothyrium, 5: 344
 Conjugatae, 5: 358
 conjugation, 1: 485-487
 Conna, 4: 16
Conocarpus, 3: 37, 39
Conocephalum, 5: 84, 86, 94
Conoscyphus, 5: 91
Conostoma, 4: 208, 211, 218, 227
Conostomeae, 4: 211
 consociation, 1: 212-214; 4: 55
 consocies, 4: 55
Consolida, 5: 117
 constancy, 4: 52, 53, 73
 constant, 1: 211, 214; 4: 73
 constant dominant, 1: 213
 constriction, 4: 100
 contamination of nutrient media, 5:
 210
Convallaria, 2: 138
 convivia, 3: 610
 Convolvulaceae, 4: 252, 253, 256, 270
Convolvulus, 3: 359, 361; 4: 253, 256
Copaifera, 3: 37
 copper, 2: 174, 179-181, 185, 189, 365,
 505, 508, 511, 590; 3: 309; 4: 141,
 196, 405; 5: 207-215, 223, 227-231,
 334, 336-338, 342, 344
 copper acetate, 2: 508, 513
 copper ammonium silicate, 2: 591
 copper arsenate, 2: 508
 Coppercarb, 2: 512
 copper carbonate, 2: 499-513, 518-520
 copper chloride, 2: 502, 508
 copper hydroxide, 2: 512
 copper oxalate, 2: 508, 513
 copper oxide, 2: 508, 591
 copper oxide ammonia, 1: 57
 copper oxychloride, 2: 504, 508, 513,
 591
 copper phosphate, 2: 508, 513
 copper resinate, 2: 591
 copper silicate, 2: 513, 591
 copper sulphate, 2: 499, 504, 506, 508,
 512, 590, 591; 4: 431; 5: 211
 copper sulphate monohydrate, 2: 591
 copper sulphide, 2: 591
 copper zeolate, 2: 591
Coprinus, 1: 457; 2: 109; 3: 361; 4:
 16, 167, 404, 409, 632, 633; 5: 332,
 340
Coprosma, 3: 597
Corbierella, 5: 94
Cordiaanthus, 4: 226
 Cordaitales, 1: 184, 185, 191-197; 2:
 70, 71, 83; 3: 577; 4: 206-212, 225-
 229
Cordaites, 1: 194; 3: 571; 4: 209
 Cordaitinae, 3: 321
Cordia, 4: 382
Coriaria, 3: 595
 cork, 1: 54; 2: 254 +
 corky scab, 2: 255; 4: 437
 corn (see also maize and *Zea*), 1: 3-
 11, 507; 2: 43, 256-260, 377, 384,
 389, 392, 507, 508, 515, 521; 3: 196;
 4: 167, 185, 189, 192, 195, 256, 432,
 550, 553, 569, 587, 589, 597, 603; 5:
 241, 243, 248, 252, 267, 532, 536, 538
 Cornaceae, 5: 126
Cornoxydon, 2: 403
Cornus, 5: 183
 Corona, 2: 514; 5: 106
Coronilla, 4: 253
 corpus, 2: 352; 3: 552
 correlation substance, 3: 616
Corsinia, 2: 58; 5: 85, 86, 94
 Corsiniaceae, 2: 58, 59; 5: 87, 89, 94
Cortinellus, 4: 397, 417, 418
Corylus (see also hazel), 3: 35; 4:
 375, 379, 384; 5: 641, 642, 643, 644,
 645, 646, 647
 Crystospermaceae, 2: 409
Coscinodiscus, 1: 157, 159
Cosmos, 2: 11, 24, 34, 41, 51, 135, 139;
 3: 269, 270; 4: 598, 599
Cotinus, 3: 355
Cottea, 4: 33
 cotton (see also *Gossypium*), 1: 6,
 114; 2: 178, 255, 256, 261, 262, 514,
 517; 3: 123; 4: 16, 189, 193, 438,
 677; 5: 280, 281, 283, 246, 297
 cotton grass, 5: 178
 cottonweed, 5: 195

- cottonwood (see also *Populus*), 4: 60; 5: 170
Cotyledon, 3: 604, 610
 coumarin, 3: 197
 counterstains, 3: 75, 76
 court-nové, 2: 185; 5: 297
 cover, 4: 52
Covillea, 5: 163
 cowpea (see also *Vigna*), 1: 11; 3: 374; 4: 256
 coyotebush, 5: 176
 cozymase, 5: 223
 cracked stem, 4: 185, 198
 cranberry (see also *Vaccinium*), 1: 5; 3: 298, 300; 4: 441; 5: 254
Crataegomespilus, 2: 131; 3: 351, 356, 557, 560, 561
Crataegus, 2: 131; 3: 556; 5: 421
 creatin, 4: 405
 creatinine, 4: 405
Crenothrix, 4: 87
 creosote bush, 5: 162, 163, 170, 176, 180
Crepidula, 1: 31; 4: 114
Crepis, 1: 101, 104, 107, 110, 112, 114; 2: 533; 3: 269, 339, 343, 594; 4: 237; 5: 14, 21, 176
 cress, 5: 190, 195
Cressa, 5: 165, 190
 cresyl blue, 4: 585; 5: 362, 364
 Cretaceous, 1: 184; 2: 380-383, 387, 393, 398-403, 409, 412
 criblé, 5: 396
 Cribraltheil, 5: 374
Crocus, 2: 533; 5: 21
Cronartium, 4: 648
Cronisia, 5: 94
 cross pollination, see incompatibility, 4: 275
 crossed Nicols, 1: 53, 56, 58, 62, 76
 crossing-over, 1: 299; 2: 545; 5: 563
Crossothea, 1: 89; 2: 69, 406, 407
Crossotolejeunea, 5: 93
Crotalaria, 3: 216
Crotonophyllum, 3: 35
 crown gall, 1: 406, 410-417; 2: 266, 432, 440-452; 4: 492, 629
 crown rot, 2: 175
 crown rust, 3: 288
Crucianella, 4: 28
 Cruciferae, 3: 347; 4: 36, 256, 259, 519; 5: 121
 crucifers, 1: 80-83; 2: 270, 516
Cryptantha, 5: 195
Cryptocoryne, 5: 125
Cryptomeria, 1: 199; 2: 73, 83; 3: 344
Cryptomitrium, 5: 94
Cryptomonadida, 2: 85
 Cryptonemiales, 1: 138, 141, 142; 4: 669
 cryptoplasm, 1: 23
Cryptostegia, 3: 535
Cryptothallus, 5: 93
 crystallite, 1: 27
 crystals, 2: 5, 251; 4: 512, 513; 5: 135, 364
Cubelium, 4: 41
 cucumber (see also *Cucumis*), 1: 11, 12; 2: 43, 45, 182; 4: 17, 166, 191, 256, 268, 589, 597, 598, 604; 5: 255-258, 267, 478, 484
Cucumis (see also cucumber), 2: 39
Cucumites, 3: 42
Cucurbita (see also squash), 1: 260, 262; 3: 12, 356; 4: 499; 5: 376-421
 Cucurbitaceae, 4: 570, 571; 5: 426
 cucurbits, 4: 602, 604
 cultivation, introduction of plants into, 4: 1
 culture media, 4: 630
Cunninghamia, 2: 74, 83
Cupania, 4: 382
 Cupressaceae, 1: 195; 3: 343
 Cupressineae, 2: 74, 75
Cupressus, 1: 416; 2: 83; 4: 390
 cupro-Jabronite, 2: 512
 cuprous oxide, 2: 502, 506, 513, 516-518
 cupule, 2: 411-413
 curling, 3: 389
 curly top, 1: 2-9, 460; 4: 551+; 5: 241
 currant (see also *Ribes*), 4: 432; 5: 298
Curvularia, 2: 506
Cuscuta, 4: 256; 5: 390, 393, 656
Cuspidatula, 5: 91
 custard apple (see also *Anona*) 4: 16
 cutin, 1: 54, 57, 58, 71, 76
Cutleria, 2: 255, 259
 Cutleriales, 2: 559
 cyanamide, 2: 518
Cyanoderma, 4: 667, 668
 Cyanophyceae, 4: 90; 5: 361
 Cyatheaceae, 3: 475, 478; 5: 437, 438
 cyathium, 5: 105
Cyathodium, 2: 54, 59; 5: 94
Cyathophorum, 5: 55
 Cycadaceae, 5: 411
 Cycadales, 1: 184, 187-190; 2: 71, 83; 3: 344; 4: 227
 Cycadeoideae, 1: 187
 Cycadinae, 3: 421
Cycadinocarpus, 4: 208, 213, 226
 Cycadofilicales, 1: 184-186; 2: 69, 71, 72, 74
 Cycadofilices, 4: 207

Cycadophyta, 1: 87, 88
 cycadophytes, 1: 184-190
Cycadospadix, 2: 411
 cycads, 2: 76; 4: 222
Cycas, 1: 87, 190; 2: 409, 411; 3: 344, 355; 5: 458, 461, 462
Cyclamen, 1: 76
Cyclo dendron, 1: 390
 cyclohexane, 2: 594
Cyclolejeunea, 5: 92
 Cycloporales, 2: 558, 561
 cyclosis, 5: 505
 Cyclosporeae, 2: 558
Cyclostigma, 1: 390; 3: 564, 572
Cylindrosporium, 1: 346
Cymbella, 1: 153, 156
 cymene, 2: 594
 cymopterus, 5: 172
 cynodontin, 4: 154
 Cyperaceae, 3: 342; 4: 255; 5: 635
Cyperacites, 3: 35
Cyperus, 4: 255
Cyphochilus, 4: 35
 cypress, 4: 390; 5: 161
Cypripedium, 2: 576, 577; 5: 189
Cyrtolejeunea, 5: 93
 cystein-HCL, 2: 425, 430
 cystine, 5: 335, 340
Cystoclonium, 1: 142, 143
Cystolejeunea, 5: 93
 cystolysis, 5: 533
Cystopteris, 3: 467, 476, 479, 481, 483, 487, 491, 492; 5: 438
Cystopus, 1: 331, 503
Cystoseira, 3: 187
 cytase, 2: 239
Cytisus, 3: 556, 557; 4: 250-253
 cytochrome, 2: 40, 43; 5: 223
 cytode, 4: 89
 cytogenetics, 5: 1
 cytokinesis, 4: 446
 cytology and taxonomy, 3: 335
 cytomorphosis, 4: 85
 cytoplasmic bridges, 5: 390
 cytoplasmic inclusions, 2: 85
 cytoplasmic inheritance, 4: 113
 cytoplasmic membrane, 4: 94
 cytoplasmic retraction, 4: 100
 cytoplasmic sexualization, 4: 586, 602
 cytoplasmic streaming, 3: 1, 2; 4: 403, 5: 376
 cytosome, 5: 134-143
Cytosporella, 5: 344
 Czapek's solution, 4: 166

D

Dacrydium, 1: 197, 199; 2: 83
Dactylis, 2: 181; 4: 55
Dactylium, 4: 415

Dactylothea, 2: 407
Dacus, 1: 451
Dahlia, 1: 7, 239; 3: 160; 4: 519; 5: 355
Dahlia B., 4: 584
 daisy, 2: 439; 4: 256
 d-alanine, 3: 524
Dalbergia, 3: 55; 5: 187
Dalbergites, 4: 373
Damasonium, 2: 570
 damping off, 2: 506, 510, 516, 518; 4: 166, 171, 415
 damp rot, 1: 405-410
Danthonia, 4: 33, 34; 5: 174
Daphne, 4: 253, 519
 dark-field illumination, 4: 649, 652
 dark-growth response, 2: 108
Darluka, 4: 480, 491
 darso, 2: 505
Dasya, 1: 141
Dasyaceae, 1: 144
Datura (see also Jimson weed), 1: 101, 107, 108, 313; 2: 202, 330; 4: 120, 253, 256, 262
Daucus (see also carrot), 2: 21; 3: 356; 5: 195
Davallia, 3: 476, 479
Dawsonites, 1: 389; 3: 578, 579
 day length, 3: 158
Decliptera, 4: 22
 deerbrush, 5: 176
 deficiency, 1: 244, 314; 4: 183
 dehydration, 3: 248
 dehydrogenation, 4: 143
 dekalin, 2: 594
Delavayella, 5: 92
 Delesseriaceae, 1: 144
Delphinium, 1: 234, 235, 238, 239, 242; 2: 135; 3: 357; 5: 117, 128, 164, 175, 189, 249, 269
Dendrobium, 4: 27, 35, 36, 519
Dendroceros, 2: 53; 5: 80, 94
Dennstaedtia, 3: 467, 487
 density, 4: 52, 73, 76
 dermatogen, 2: 349-353; 3: 553+; 5: 457
Deschampsia, 5: 189, 190
 desert sage, 5: 163
Desmarestia, 2: 560
 Desmarestiaceae, 2: 560
 Desmarestiales, 2: 560
 deutoplasm, 2: 89
 Devonian, 1: 183, 184; 3: 563; 4: 230-232; 5: 110
 dextrin, 5: 329
 dextrose, 2: 431; 5: 211, 329
 diageotropism, 3: 176
 diakinesis, 2: 199, 342, 540
Dianthera, 4: 22

- Dianthus* (see also carnation and pink), 1: 354; 2: 209-211
 diaphototropism, 5: 668
Diaporthe, 4: 168, 479, 480, 487
Diaspis, 5: 277
 diastase, 3: 524; 4: 155; 5: 280, 288, 290, 302
 diatoms, 1: 149; 4: 447; 5: 635
 dicentric, 5: 563
 dichasium, 5: 105
Dichiton, 5: 66, 91
 dichlamydium, 3: 547
 dichlorophenolindophenol, 4: 523
 dichogamy, 4: 359
 dichroic phenomena, 1: 58
Dicksonia, 3: 475; 5: 187, 438
 Dicksoniaceae, 5: 437, 438
Dicraea, 2: 577
Dicranolejeunea, 5: 92
Dicranophora, 3: 634; 5: 339
Dicrophyllum, 5: 186
 Dictyosiphonaceae, 2: 560
 Dictyosiphonales, 2: 560
 dictyosome, 5: 141
Dictyota, 2: 555, 559
 Dictyotales, 2: 559, 561
Didymium, 5: 355
 die-back, 4: 187, 193
Dieffenbachia, 2: 486
 diethylarsine, 4: 156
 diethylene oxide, 3: 248
 diethyl red, 2: 446
 differential segments, 2: 342
 differentiation: crible, maximum, nacree, 5: 399
 differentiation, auxano-chemo, histo-, 2: 142-144
 diffusion constant, 2: 285, 293, 304, 381
 diffusion pressure, 4: 531 +
 diffusion pressure deficit, 4: 535 +
 diffusion pressure deficit gradient, 4: 545
Digitalis, 1: 9, 101, 112, 365; 3: 438
 dihydrofolliculine, 4: 604
 dihydrostearic acid, 3: 197
 dikenetic, 5: 563
 Dilaenaceae, 5: 87-89
 dimethyl-ethyl-arsine, 4: 156
 dimethyl selenide, 4: 156
 dimorphic flowers, 4: 21
 Dineuroideae, 1: 429
Dineuron, 1: 437
 Dinoflagellida, 2: 86
Dioclea, 4: 250
 dioecism, 1: 274, 275; 4: 359
Dioon, 1: 88, 187, 188; 3: 344
Dioscorea, 2: 124; 5: 118
Diospyros (see also persimmon), 3: 35-37, 44; 4: 382, 388
 dioxan, 3: 241, 248; 4: 510
 dioxyacetone, 5: 329
 dipentine, 2: 594
Diplacus, 5: 193
Diplasiolejeunea, 5: 93
Diplazium, 3: 467, 474, 476, 481, 487, 488
 diplobiont, 1: 141, 144-146
Diplocarpon, 1: 332, 336, 340-343
 diplochlamydous chimaera, 2: 351; 3: 547
 diplochromosome, 5: 564
Diplocadium, 4: 415
Diplodia, 2: 507, 508; 3: 292; 4: 480, 488
 diplohaplont, 4: 134-137
 diplohemiploid, 1: 280
 diploid gametes, 4: 117
 diploids, 3: 366; 4: 117
Diplobis, 1: 428, 430, 431, 437
 diplonts, 1: 152, 276; 4: 134
 diplophase, 2: 342
Diplophyllum, 5: 63, 92
 diplotene, 2: 539, 540
Diplotmema, 4: 217
 Dipsacaceae, 5: 126
 Diptera, 2: 531
Dipterocanthus, 4: 43
Dipterocarporoxylon, 2: 403
Dipterocarpus, 3: 596
 disaccharides, 3: 89
 disc, 5: 103
 disease, 1: 405
 and weather, 1: 497
 bacterial, 1: 405, 497; 4: 429, 677
 bacteriophage, 3: 499
 control, 4: 429, 677
 cytology of parasitism, 1: 327
 escape, 2: 241
 fluctuations, 3: 277
 fungal, 1: 497; 2: 236-281
 insect toxins, 5: 273
 morbid anatomy, 4: 548
 nutritional, 4: 183
 physiology of parasitism, 2: 236
 resistance, 2: 248 +, 256 +, 267-271; 4: 478
 transmission, 5: 240
 tumors, 2: 439
 virus, see virus
 disinfectants, 2: 498
 disjunction, 2: 199
 dissociation, 4: 85
Distichlis, 4: 56, 75; 5: 163, 165, 190
 distribution, 4: 52
d-lactic acid, 4: 146, 147
 dock (see also *Rumex*), 2: 45; 4: 256; 5: 172
Dodonaea, 3: 37, 39
 dogwood, 5: 195

- Dolerophyllum*, 2: 70
Dolerotheca, 4: 223
 domestication of plants, 4: 1
 dominance, 1: 213, 214; 4: 53, 73, 75
Dondia, 5: 163
 Donnan equilibrium, 2: 284, 294, 296
Doodya, 5: 437, 440
 dorsiventral bilaterality, 5: 54, 55
 dorsiventrality, 5: 52
Doryopteris, 3: 468
 double refraction, 1: 56, 62, 65
 Douglas fir (see also *Pseudotsuga*),
 5: 160, 170
Douglasia, 5: 121
Douinia, 5: 92
 D.P.D., 4: 543
Draba, 3: 594; 4: 72; 5: 170
Dracophyllum, 3: 602, 606
Drepanolejeunea, 5: 93
Drepanophycus, 1: 389, 444; 3: 573-
 575
Drimys, 2: 78, 79, 84; 4: 382
 dropseed, 4: 55
Drosera (see also sundew), 1: 85,
 336; 2: 421; 3: 2; 4: 27; 5: 494
Drosophila, 2: 198, 531, 537, 539; 4:
 113; 5: 4-30
 drought, 4: 22
 Druckströmhypothese, 3: 53, 60, 61
Drypa, 3: 42
Dryas, 1: 45; 3: 429, 434, 436
Drynaria, 3: 476, 479
Dryophyllum, 3: 35
Dryopteris, 3: 35, 468, 476, 479, 480,
 481, 484, 492; 5: 436-438, 444, 448
 dry rot, 2: 175; 4: 185, 196
Dubautia, 3: 596
 Dubai, 2: 514
Dudresnaya, 1: 142
Duisbergia, 1: 393-395, 444; 3: 574
 dulcitol, 5: 329
Dumontia, 1: 142
Dumortiera, 2: 56, 58, 60; 5: 94
Dumortieropsis, 5: 94
 duplex, 2: 197
 duplication, 5: 29, 32
 Du Pont, 2: 514
 durra, 2: 505
 dust disinfectant, 2: 499, 500
 Dutch elm disease, 1: 458; 3: 277
Dutoitia, 1: 388; 3: 568
Duvallia, 5: 438
 dwarf samphire, 5: 165
Dychtyuchus, 5: 335

 E
 early blight of celery, 1: 503
 ear rot, 2: 507
 Eau de Javelle, 5: 390

Echinocereus, 1: 263
Echinodorus, 2: 570
 ecological structure, 4: 53
 ecology, 2: 221
 ecospecies, 3: 412, 600
 ecotype, 3: 402-412; 5: 158
 Ectocarpaceae, 2: 557, 558
 Ectocarpales, 2: 559
Ectocarpus, 2: 559
 ectohistogen, 3: 555
 ectoplasm, 4: 94
 ectoplast, 4: 94
 edelweiss, 2: 13
 egg plant, 4: 17; 5: 299
Elachista, 2: 560
 Elachistaceae, 2: 560
Elacagnus, 3: 361
 elater, 2: 61
Elatine, 4: 22, 245
 elder (see also *Sambucus*), 4: 390; 5:
 155, 176, 195
 electrical conductivity, 2: 269
 electrical potential, 2: 49
 electrolytes, 2: 283; 4: 531
 electro-osmotic flow, 4: 531
 electrons, 5: 17
 elements, minor, 2: 173
Eleocharis, 4: 245
 elm (see also *Ulmus*), 1: 45, 405,
 416; 4: 60, 241, 269, 380; 5: 293
Elodea, 2: 20, 50, 351; 3: 12, 13, 553;
 4: 448, 451, 503; 5: 137, 138
Elymus, 4: 55, 74
Elytropappus, 3: 602
Elytrosoma, 4: 572
 embryo-sac, 2: 565
Emmenanthe, 5: 195
 emmer, 2: 377
Empetrum, 3: 339, 415, 419
Emplectopteris, 4: 219, 224, 230
Empoasca, 1: 2, 5, 453; 5: 274, 275,
 298-302
 emulsion hypothesis, 1: 19-22
 enations, 5: 106
Encephalartos, 1: 189; 3: 344
 encephalomyelitis, 5: 246, 249, 253
 enchylema, 1: 23, 24
 endemism, 3: 439
 endive, 1: 409; 4: 17
 endohistogen, 3: 555
Endomyces, 4: 88
 endosepsis, 1: 449
 endospores, 4: 102-106
Endothia, 4: 632, 646; 5: 344
 endoxerosis, 4: 570
 end-reaction, 3: 175, 181
Engelhardtia, 3: 39
Engyiatatus, 4: 280
Enteromorpha, 4: 134

- Entmischung, 5: 359, 360
Entoloma, 4: 657
Entosiphon, 2: 86
 environmental factors, 4: 53
 environmental relations, 4: 62, 77
 enzymes, 2: 41, 237-239, 246, 250,
 261, 487-491; 3: 386; 4: 140, 143,
 154, 170, 172, 482; 5: 223, 539
Eoachras, 3: 37
 Eocene, 1: 184; 2: 380, 383, 387,
 398-400; 3: 32-42; 4: 371, 373, 382-
 393
 eosin, 2: 16; 3: 75; 5: 352, 354, 363,
 379, 472, 486, 490
 eosin-methylene-blue, 3: 75
Eospermatopteris, 1: 395, 398, 399;
 3: 576; 4: 225, 231
Ephedra, 1: 200; 2: 74, 75; 3: 344; 5:
 458, 462
 Ephedraceae, 1: 200
 epidemics, 1: 497, 502
Epidendron, 4: 35
 epidermis, 1: 54, 57, 76; 2: 367
 Epigonianthaceae, 5: 87, 89
 epigonianthous perianth, 5: 75
 epigyny, 5: 102
Epilobium, 4: 119, 120, 123, 124, 128;
 5: 21, 24, 189, 194
 epinasty, 1: 176; 5: 482, 487
 epiphytes, 5: 553
 epithelium, 2: 419
Epirimerus, 5: 297
 Equisetales, 4: 216, 229; 5: 52
Equisetum, 1: 388; 3: 35, 38; 4: 216,
 448; 5: 21, 24, 362
Eragrostis, 3: 416; 5: 184
Eranthemum, 4: 23
Eranthis, 5: 117
Erechtites, 4: 257, 259
Eremonotus, 5: 91
Eremopteris, 4: 217
Eremosphaera, 2: 108
Eremurus, 5: 21
 ergastome, 2: 85
 ergosterol, 2: 42; 4: 151
 ergot (see also *Claviceps*), 1: 449;
 4: 151
Eria, 4: 35
 Ericaceae, 2: 403; 5: 103, 120, 189,
 190, 635
Erigeron, 2: 581; 4: 58; 5: 176, 189
Eriocaulon, 4: 245
Eriogonum, 5: 176, 189
Eriophyes, 5: 289, 291, 296-298, 300
Eriophyllum, 5: 195
Eriosoma, 5: 293
Erodium (see also *alfilaria*), 5: 195
Erophila, 3: 412
Erva, 4: 250
Erwinia, 3: 504, 510, 512, 514; 4:
 636, 643, 658
Erysimum, 3: 356
 Erysiphaceae, 1: 330
Erysiphe, 1: 119, 123-128, 328, 331,
 340, 500, 501; 2: 177, 265, 269, 270;
 4: 123, 477
Erythraea, 3: 602
Erythronium, 2: 573; 5: 174
 erythrosin, 2: 16; 3: 75, 76, 352, 354,
 363
Escherichia, 4: 85, 88
Eschscholtzia, 5: 121
Etapteris, 1: 431, 437, 438, 442
 ethyl alcohol, 4: 146
 ethylene, 1: 256
 ethylene-glycol-mono-ethyl-ether, 3:
 249
 ethyl green, 3: 80
 ethyl mercuric chloride, 2: 506, 507,
 514, 517
 ethyl mercuric phosphate, 2: 504-507,
 515, 520
 ethyl red, 3: 22
 etiolation, 3: 17; 5: 656
 etiology, 1: 498
Eucalyptus, 2: 401, 402, 594; 4: 242
Eucharis, 2: 247
Euchlaena (see also *teosinte*), 1: 317,
 318; 2: 209
 Euchlorophyceae, 3: 590
 euchromatin, 5: 27
Eudorina, 2: 89; 4: 133
Eugenia, 1: 408; 3: 35
Euglena, 2: 16, 86-91; 3: 9; 4: 511;
 5: 137
Eunotia, 1: 151
Euonymus, 2: 352, 402; 3: 35, 355,
 356; 4: 519
Euosmolejeunea, 5: 92
Euphorbia, 2: 571, 573; 3: 522, 523,
 524, 529, 538-540; 4: 252; 5: 52
 Euphorbiaceae, 2: 401; 4: 253, 383
Euphorbiophyllum, 3: 35
Euphrasia, 3: 436, 439, 606
 Euphytolacaceae, 5: 127
 euploidy, 1: 312; 2: 129
Euplotes, 1: 19
Eupteryx, 5: 274, 275
Eurotia, 2: 390
Eurotium, 4: 634; 5: 343
Euscelis, 1: 15; 5: 254
 eutaxia, 4: 252
Eutettix, 1: 3-6, 459; 5: 241-266, 275,
 276
Evansia, 5: 91
 evening primrose (see also *Oeno-*
thera), 4: 260
Evernia, 3: 356

- evolution, 2: 397; 3: 563
Ewartia, 3: 605
 exanthema, 2: 180; 4: 187
 exclusiveness, 4: 52, 53, 73, 74
 exine, 4: 104
Exoascus, 2: 266
Exormotheca, 5: 94
 exosmosis, 2: 239-242
 exospore, 4: 106
 external morphology, 4: 53
 eyespot, 2: 465
 eye-spot disease, 4: 170
- F**
- facies, 1: 212
Fadyenia, 3: 468, 486
Fagara, 3: 37, 39, 43, 44
Fagopyrum (see also buckwheat), 1: 260; 2: 135
Fagus (see also beech), 2: 402; 3: 35, 36, 264, 354, 607; 4: 378, 389; 5: 426, 641, 643, 645, 646
 fairy ring, 4: 437
 false blossom, 1: 5
 false septum, 1: 81-84
Farmeria, 2: 577
 fast green, 3: 77; 4: 510
 fats, 4: 140
 fatuoids, 1: 487; 3: 600
Faucheria, 1: 144
 federation, 3: 448
Fegatella, 2: 55-57
Fegonium, 2: 403
 Fehlgeburt, 4: 415
 fenchone, 2: 594
 ferns, 1: 183, 427; 2: 69, 70, 79; 3: 457, 575-582; 4: 379; 5: 433
Ferocactus, 5: 163
 ferric chloride, 5: 226
 ferric sulfate, 5: 226, 227
 ferrous sulphate spray, 2: 593
 fertilization, 2: 469, 470; 4: 275, 276
 fertilizers, 3: 217
 fescue (see also *Festuca*), 5: 163, 166, 171, 176, 180
Festuca (see also fescue), 3: 599, 605; 4: 33, 55, 58, 59, 62, 67, 71, 74, 77; 5: 163, 167, 171, 177, 183, 189
 feterita, 2: 505
 Feulgen reaction, 3: 252, 253; 4: 92
 Feulgen stain, 3: 80, 241, 245
 fibers, 1: 57, 58, 61-68, 76; 5: 412
 fibril, 1: 63, 64, 67
 fibrillae, 1: 23
 fibrillar hypothesis, 1: 24
 fibroblast, 2: 419, 430
Ficophyllum, 2: 402
Ficus (see also fig), 2: 401; 3: 35-37, 43, 44, 357, 362, 522, 523, 524, 527; 4: 375, 376, 382
 fidelity, 4: 52, 75
 fig (see also *Ficus*), 1: 449; 4: 17, 375
 Fiji disease, 1: 2, 5, 6, 9; 4: 551, 558, 569
Filago, 5: 195
 filaree, 5: 195
 Filicales, 1: 427; 2: 68; 5: 436, 437, 447
 Filicinae, 3: 420, 421, 457
Fimbriaria, 2: 58
 fir (see also *Abies*), 1: 38, 47; 5: 176, 290
 fire blight, 1: 410, 448, 508; 4: 641, 658
 fire fanging, 4: 409
 firing, 4: 190
 Fischer's law, 2: 78
 fisetin, 3: 355
 fixation, 4: 107
 fixing fluids, 3: 245
 flagella, 4: 97-99
 Flagellates, 2: 89-92
 flagellum, 2: 464
 flavin, 2: 41; 3: 630, 631
 flavoglaucin, 4: 154
 flavone, 2: 7
 flavonol, 2: 7
 flax (see also *Linum*), 2: 80, 178, 185, 256, 261, 264, 486, 490, 506, 512-515; 4: 187, 247, 265, 267
 floral element, 3: 426
 floral morphology, 1: 77; 5: 97
 Florideae, 1: 138; 2: 557; 4: 132, 666-669
 florigen, 3: 272; 4: 599, 600
 floristic composition, 4: 52, 53
 floristics, 3: 425; 4: 52-54, 62
 flower formation, 2: 289
 flower morphology, 1: 77; 2: 398-414; 4: 21; 5: 97
 flowering, 4: 581, 582, 592, 595, 605
 fluorescence, 1: 58; 4: 514, 515
 fluorescein, 5: 352, 379, 472, 488, 490-494
Focrstia, 3: 585, 586
 foliar determination, 2: 367
 folliculin, 4: 603, 604
Fomes, 5: 197, 339
Fontinalis, 5: 54, 362
 foot, 2: 59, 61
 foot rot, 2: 241, 263; 5: 163
Forcula, 2: 404
 forespore, 4: 102, 103
 forget-me-not (see also *Myosotis*), 2: 67
 formicide, 2: 510

- formae speciales*, 1: 119
 formaldehyde, 2: 499, 501, 504-506, 508-510, 516, 518, 520
 form genera, 4: 209
 formic acid, 3: 197
 formogens, 3: 331
 form species, 4: 209
 Fort Union flora, 4: 384
 fossils, 4: 371; 5: 627
Fossombronia, 2: 57, 63, 64; 5: 83, 93
Fossombroniaceae, 2: 61; 5: 93
 four-o'clock, 2: 67
 foxglove (see also *Digitalis*), 5: 172
Fragaria (see also strawberry), 1: 103, 109-112
 fragmentation, 5: 26, 29, 33, 133, 138, 139, 146, 147
Frankenia, 5: 165, 190
Frankliniella, 1: 4, 6, 453; 5: 241, 244, 245
Fraxinopsis, 2: 404
Fraxinus (see also ash), 2: 116; 3: 35, 44, 46; 4: 241; 5: 420, 641, 644, 645, 646
 freezing technique, 5: 539
 frenching, 2: 180, 185
 frequency, 4: 52, 53, 65
 frequency index, 4: 71
 frill, 4: 218
Fritillaria, 2: 537-545, 566, 572, 574
 frog hopper blight, 5: 274, 282, 303
 fructose, 5: 328, 329, 333, 340
Frullania, 2: 63; 5: 64, 65, 71, 82, 92
Frullaniaceae, 5: 66, 75, 87-89, 92
Fucaceae, 2: 561; 5: 407
Fucales, 2: 561; 4: 132
Fuchsia, 4: 603
 fuchsin S, 5: 354
 fuchsinophile granules, 2: 88
 fucoxanthin, 2: 7
Fucus, 2: 108; 5: 137, 140, 142, 150, 407
Fumana, 4: 40
Fumariaceae, 1: 83
 fumaric acid, 3: 385; 4: 140, 145, 146; 5: 219, 220
Funaria, 1: 270, 271, 273, 274, 277, 282; 2: 21, 207; 4: 117, 118
 fungi
 acidity, 4: 405
 association effects, 4: 475
 carbohydrates, 4: 405
 chemicals, production of, 4: 140
 competition, 4: 165
 culture, 4: 397, 627; 5: 327
 Imperfecti, 1: 120, 125, 503
 isolation, 4: 627
 moisture, 4: 406
 nutrition, 5: 207, 335; 4: 405; 5: 327
 oxygen, 4: 406
 parasitism, 2: 236
 penetration, 2: 240-249
 physiologic specialization, 1: 119
 physiology, 2: 236
 salts, 4: 405, 411
 temperature, 4: 406
 weather, 1: 497
 wood, 4: 167
 fungicidal dust, 2: 499 +
 fungicidal spreaders, 2: 595
 fungicidal stickers, 2: 595
 fungicides, 2: 498, 586
 fungisterol, 4: 151
 fungus spot, 4: 415
Funicularia, 5: 94
 funiculus, 5: 102
Furcellaria, 1: 142, 143
 fusarinic acid, 4: 155
Fusarium, 1: 348, 507; 2: 252, 256, 260, 261, 266, 503-507, 516; 3: 293; 4: 146, 155, 166, 168, 415, 485-488, 492, 645; 5: 214-216, 225, 328, 329, 332
Fusicladium, 1: 343; 2: 256
 fustic, 3: 355

G

- Gagea*, 2: 574
 galactan, 2: 480
 galactose, 2: 476, 477, 480, 484, 485, 488, 489; 5: 329, 330, 340
 galactose-galacturonic acid, 2: 476
 galacturonic acid, 2: 476, 477, 480, 484, 488, 489
Galega, 4: 252
Galeopsis, 1: 112; 2: 224; 3: 340, 413, 414, 419, 598
Galium, 2: 231, 351, 553; 4: 71; 5: 189
 gallic acid, 4: 140, 142, 152
 gallium, 5: 207, 210, 230, 337
 galls, 2: 264, 266, 272; 4: 477, 548; 5: 274, 288-298
Galtonia, 2: 542
 gametangia, 2: 555 +
 gametogenesis, 2: 568
 gametophyte, 1: 269-272; 2: 53 +, 556 +, 565; 5: 49 +
 gamolysis, 4: 276
 gamophylly, 5: 98
Ganardinia, 2: 559
Gantheliophorus, 1: 394
Garcinia, 2: 579
 garigue, 2: 222
 garlic, 4: 17
Garrya, 4: 390; 5: 99

- gas storage of fruits, 4: 431
Gasteria, 2: 536, 537, 542; 5: 10, 12, 14, 21
Gastrodia, 2: 576
Gaudichaudia, 4: 38
Gaultheria, 3: 597, 602-604; 5: 183
Gaura, 4: 72
Gayophytum, 5: 194
Gecocalyx, 5: 60
gel, 1: 18, 20, 29
Geleitzelle, 5: 408
Gelidiales, 1: 138, 141
geminus, 5: 564
gene
 -center, 3: 404-406
 linear order, 2: 529, 532
 -mutation, 1: 100, 114; 4: 127; 5: 6
 -string, 2: 529; 5: 564
 unstable, 1: 233
genecology, 3: 402, 403
genom, 4: 119
genomere, 1: 242
genonema, 2: 529; 5: 564
Gentiana, 3: 359, 437; 4: 27
gentian violet, 3: 77, 241, 250; 5: 634
gentian violet iodine, 3: 252
Gentianaceae, 5: 107
Gentianoideae, 5: 107
gentisic acid, 4: 155
Geocalyx, 5: 65, 79, 91
geographic distribution, 4: 77
geo-morphism, 3: 177
Geonomites, 3: 37
geophytes, 5: 552, 553, 556
geo-reaction, 3: 177
Geothallus, 2: 57; 5: 94
geotonic phenomena, 3: 177, 185
geotorsion, 3: 190
geotropism, 1: 176; 3: 175; 5: 132-134, 657
Geraniaceae, 1: 85; 4: 519; 5: 101, 105
geraniol, 2: 594
Geranium, 1: 415; 2: 451; 4: 116, 496, 586; 5: 105
Gerbera, 3: 604
Germisan, 2: 514, 518
Geum, 3: 418
giant hill, 4: 553
Gibberella, 1: 328, 507; 2: 255, 257, 259
Gibbskrankheit, 4: 416
Gigartina, 1: 142, 143
Gigartinales, 1: 138, 141-143
Gilboa tree, 3: 576
Gilia, 5: 189, 195
Ginkgo, 2: 71, 132; 3: 344, 354, 571; 4: 218, 222, 378, 379; 5: 413, 461, 462
Ginkgoales, 1: 184, 185, 192, 193; 2: 71, 83; 4: 227
Gitterzelle, 5: 387
glacial vegetation, 1: 37
glands, 5: 103
glaucic acid, 4: 155
Glaucium, 5: 121
glauconic acid, 4: 140, 147
Gleichenia, 3: 458, 459
Gleicheniaceae, 3: 458, 459
Gliocladium, 4: 479, 488, 489
Globulariaceae, 5: 125
Gloeosporium, 1: 450; 4: 433; 5: 293
glossiness, 3: 361
Glossocarpeles, 3: 42
glucinium, 5: 210
gluconic acid, 4: 140-144; 5: 217-219, 228, 327, 329
glucose, 1: 26; 2: 477-479; 5: 328, 329, 333, 340
glucose agar, 4: 85
glucose dehydrogenase, 4: 143
glucose-oxidase, 4: 143
glucose-residue, 1: 26, 62-67
glucuronic acid, 4: 155
glutamic acid, 4: 146
glutamine, 3: 89-92
glutathione, 2: 104, 589; 5: 362
gluten, 3: 89
Glyceria, 4: 245
glycerine, 4: 85, 124; 5: 231
glycerol, 5: 327, 329, 330, 333, 340
glycine, 4: 405
glycogen, 4: 93, 94; 5: 329
glycollic acid, 5: 339
Glycyrrhiza, 4: 253
Glyptostrobus, 2: 73; 3: 37, 39
Gnaphalium, 3: 605
Gnetaceae, 1: 200; 5: 411
Gnetales, 1: 184, 185, 200; 3: 344
Gnetinae, 3: 421
Gnetopsis, 2: 410
Gnetum, 1: 200; 5: 462
Godetia, 1: 107
Goebeliella, 5: 64, 92
Goebeliellaceae, 5: 89, 92
Goebeliaceae, 5: 87
Goethea, 3: 360
Goethean theory, 1: 77; 3: 571; 5: 108, 109
gold chloride, 5: 390
Goldenbergia, 4: 223
goldfields, 5: 190
Golgi material, 2: 85, 88-92; 3: 2, 6; 5: 138, 141
Gompholobium, 4: 252

- Gomphonema*, 1: 151
Gonathorodiella, 4: 478
Gongylanthus, 5: 91
gonidia, 4: 106
gonimoblast, 1: 138 +
Goniopteris, 3: 37
Gonium, 2: 89; 4: 133
Goodia, 4: 251, 252, 270
gooseberry (see also *Ribes*), 2: 592;
5: 170
goosefoot, 5: 172
Goshen flora, 4: 382, 383, 386
Gosslingia, 1: 385, 436; 3: 566-569
Gossypium (see also cotton), 1: 110,
112; 2: 424; 5: 4, 21, 386, 542
gout, 5: 290
goutte, 4: 415
graft, 3: 558, 559; 4: 599-601
graft-hybrid, 2: 270
grama grass (see also *Bouteloua*), 2:
391; 4: 55, 56, 63; 5: 162, 165, 173,
175, 177, 178
Gramineae, 3: 111; 4: 31, 32
Gramineae, 1: 102; 3: 342; 4: 255;
5: 126, 635, 657, 675
Grammatopteris, 1: 438, 439
grana, 4: 509-511
Granulobacter, 2: 490
grape (see also *Vitis*), 1: 503, 506;
2: 586; 3: 95, 197, 590, 592; 4: 17
grass (see also *Gramineae* and
Gramineae)
buffalo, 4: 56
disease, 2: 256
meadow, 4: 56
morphology, 5: 120
needle, 4: 55
panic, 4: 55
pollen, 2: 67, 76, 83
salt, 4: 56
sand, 4: 56
slough, 4: 55
wheat, 4: 56
grassland, 4: 51; 5: 180, 546, 556
Grateloupia, 1: 142
grazing, see plant indicators
greasewood, 5: 162, 165
gregariousness, 4: 52
Grevillea, 3: 596
Grewia, 4: 377
Grewiopsis, 3: 35
grey speck, 4: 189, 196
Griffithsia, 2: 52; 5: 150
Grindelia, 5: 190
Gristhorpia, 1: 88, 89; 2: 410
Grotthus' law, 2: 3
ground substance, 5: 564
growing points, 2: 289
growth form, 5: 548
growth-substance (see also auxin
and accessory growth substance),
1: 162; 2: 47, 110, 273; 3: 217, 372,
373; 4: 123, 581
guaiaicol, 2: 285, 290-292, 297, 298,
303, 306
guanidine, 2: 288
guava, 4: 16
gum, 2: 255, 261, 482, 483; 4: 140,
152
gummosis, 4: 570, 678
gumweed, 5: 190
Gunnera, 2: 566, 571
Gutierrezia, 5: 173
Gymnadenia, 5: 122
Gymnocolea, 5: 91
Gymnoconia, 1: 333
Gymnogongrus, 1: 146
Gymnogramma, 3: 356, 461, 476, 477;
5: 438
Gymnomitrium, 5: 68, 78, 82, 91
Gymnospermae, 3: 344
gymnosperms, 1: 183; 2: 68-90
gymnospermy, 2: 413
Gymnosporangium, 1: 334, 335, 340,
344, 558, 560; 3: 558, 560
gynaecium, 5: 121-128
gynophore, 5: 122
Gypsophila, 1: 407
gypsum, 3: 2; 4: 411
Gyrothyra, 5: 92
- ## H
- Habenaria*, 5: 189
habitat, 4: 52
habitat forms, 4: 53, 61
hackberry (see also *Celtis*), 4: 60
Haematococcus, 2: 87, 89, 91
haematoxylon, 1: 80; 2: 85, 86; 3:
75, 243, 250, 252; 4: 510, 519; 5:
399
hairy root, 1: 416, 417; 4: 629
Halarachnion, 1: 143
Halicystis, 2: 283
Halimium, 4: 40
Haliserites, 1: 385; 3: 565
halobes, 3: 447
halo-blight, 2: 205
halo-spot, 1: 406, 412
halophytes, 3: 447
Hamamelidaceae, 3: 335
Hamamelidoxylon, 2: 403
haplobiont, 1: 141, 144, 145
haploclamydeous, 2: 351; 3: 547
haplo-form, 2: 197
haploid nuclear determination, 4: 286,
287
haploids, 1: 485; 2: 343; 4: 117, 118
Haplolaenaceae, 5: 87-89

- Haplomitriaceae, 5: 52, 61, 83, 87, 88-90
 Haplomitriales, 5: 88
 Haplomitriaceae, 5: 87
 Haplomitriaceae, 5: 90
 Haplomitrium, 5: 54, 72, 90
 haplont, 4: 133, 134
 Haplostichineae, 2: 559
 Haplostigma, 1: 390
 haptotropism, 2: 246
 harmomegathus, 2: 70
 harmomegathy, 2: 74
 Harpaliceunea, 5: 93
 Harpanthaceae, 5: 88-91
 Harpanthus, 5: 65, 91
 Hartwegia, 4: 519
 Haspia, 1: 445
 haustorium, 2: 57
 hawkweed, 5: 195
 Haynaldia, 1: 468, 474, 475
 Haynaldtricum, 1: 472, 481
 hazel (see also *Corylus*), 1: 40, 45; 5: 155, 176
 heart rot, 2: 175, 176; 4: 185, 196
 heath, 5: 189
 heat treatment, 4: 433-435
 Hebe, 3: 598, 604, 610
 Hebeloma, 4: 404
 Hecistopteris, 3: 474
 Hedeia, 3: 579-581
 Hedera, 5: 424
 Hedychium, 3: 356
 hegari, 2: 505
 height growth, 4: 69
 Helianthaceae, 5: 107
 Heliantheae, 5: 107
 Helianthemum, 4: 40, 420, 519
 Helianthus (see also sunflower), 1: 173, 260, 262, 328; 2: 16, 104, 130, 131, 180, 269, 272; 3: 180, 269, 272; 4: 520; 5: 423, 662, 665, 672, 674; 5: 662, 665, 672, 674
 Helichrysum, 3: 605
 Heliotropum, 5: 121
 Helleboreae, 5: 124, 125
 Helleborus, 3: 357; 5: 117, 125, 128
 Helminthocladiaceae, 4: 667-669
 Helminthosporium, 1: 125, 348; 2: 177, 261, 503-506; 4: 149, 154, 166, 169
 Helobiae, 5: 117, 126, 127
 Helodea, 5: 355, 356, 358, 360, 362
 Helopeltis, 5: 274-276, 282
 helophytes, 5: 553
 Helosis, 5: 436
 Helvella, 5: 339
 Hemerocallis, 4: 281, 285, 342
 hemicellulose, 1: 54, 58, 70, 507; 2: 484, 485; 4: 94, 95, 405, 407
 hemicryptophytes, 5: 550-553
 Hemionites, 3: 468, 469, 477
 Hemiptera, 5: 273
 hemlock (see also *Tsuga*), 1: 47, 48; 5: 161, 176
 hemp (see also abaca and *Agave*), 1: 63; 4: 256, 586-604; 5: 188
 Hendersonia, 5: 344
 Hepatica, 1: 341, 342, 345, 354
 Hepaticae, 1: 271-273; 2: 53; 5: 49, 435
 Hepaticales, 5: 87
 Heracleum, 5: 173
 Herberta, 5: 55, 61, 73, 75, 90
 heredity, 4: 113, 400
 Herpocladium, 5: 90
 Heterangium, 4: 217
 Heteranthera, 4: 22, 35, 245
 heteroauxin, 1: 166, 167; 3: 217, 392; 4: 604; 5: 484
 Heterochordylus, 5: 279
 heterochromatin, 5: 27
 heterochromosome, 4: 583
 Heterogeneratae, 2: 588, 559
 Heteromeles, 5: 193
 heteroplasia, 5: 290
 heteroploidy, 1: 269-273; 2: 197
 Heteropogon, 5: 178
 heteropyknotic, 2: 535
 Heteroscyphus, 5: 91
 heterostyly, 4: 21
 Heterotrichum, 2: 352, 363, 366
 Hevea (see also rubber), 3: 522+; 4: 240, 241
 hexaploids, 1: 270, 481
 Hexapterospermum, 4: 212
 Hibiscus, 2: 135; 3: 263; 4: 39, 252, 253, 256
 Hicklingia, 1: 285; 3: 567
 hickory (see also *Carya* and *Hicoria*), 1: 48; 4: 242; 5: 187, 196, 648
 Hicoria, 3: 42, 46
 Hicorides, 3: 42
 Hieracium, 3: 439; 5: 435
 Hilaria, 4: 74; 5: 169, 177, 178
 Hildenbrandia, 4: 665-672
 Hippophaë, 3: 437; 5: 641, 642
 Hippuris, 2: 351; 3: 553
 histidine, 3: 87-89
 histogen theory, 5: 456
 Hoeninghausii, 4: 217
 Holcospermum, 4: 223
 Holcus, 1: 407
 holdfast, 2: 456, 459, 461
 hollyhock, 2: 67; 5: 299
 Holmgren canals, 3: 5
 homoplasia, 2: 60
 Homoptera, 5: 273+

- hopperburn, 5: 275, 298-302
 hops (see also *Humulus*), 2: 594; 4: 571, 598, 604
 Hordeae, 1: 467, 468
Hordebergia, 4: 252
Hordeum (see also barley), 1: 239, 312, 407, 484, 486; 2: 36, 43, 50; 3: 132, 268; 4: 58, 59; 5: 4, 9, 10, 15, 21, 165, 542
 hormones, 1: 162; 2: 425, 431; 3: 217, 373, 616; 4: 581, 589, 595, 599, 600-604; 5: 331
 hornbeam, 1: 40
Hornea, 1: 384, 387; 3: 566, 584-586
 horsechestnut (see also *Aesculus*), 4: 242
Hosta, 2: 537
Hostimella, 3: 567, 570, 578
 host-parasite relations, 1: 327; 2: 236
Houstonia, 1: 344; 5: 43; 5: 194
Hovea, 4: 251, 252, 270
 huckleberry (see also *Vaccinium*), 5: 160, 189
 Hüllgewebe, 5: 459
 Hüllschlauche, 5: 375
Humulus (see also hops), 2: 17; 4: 571
 hyacinth, 4: 593-597, 603
Hyacinthus, 1: 108; 4: 519, 586, 603; 5: 21
 hyalonema, 5: 564
 hyaloplasm, 1: 24; 5: 139
Hyalospora, 1: 331
 hybridization, 1: 114
 hybrids, 1: 100; 2: 198-213; 3: 593; 4: 275
 intergeneric
 Aegilops, 1: 110, 470-474, 485; 3: 605
 Aegilotrichum, 1: 472, 473
 Agropyron, 1: 468, 472-474
 Anemone, 3: 604
 Arcotois, 3: 605
 Aronia, 1: 104
 Avena, 1: 472, 473
 Berberis, 1: 106
 Brassica, 1: 112; 2: 201
 bryophytes, 1: 270, 282
 Celsia, 3: 605
 Ceratozamia, 1: 188
 cereals, 1: 468
 Clematis, 3: 604
 Entosthodon, 1: 282
 Euchlaena, 1: 104, 303, 317, 318
 Ewartia, 3: 605
 Festuca, 1: 101-104; 3: 605
 Funaria, 1: 282-284
 Gaultheria, 3: 604
 Gerbera, 3: 604
 Gnaphalium, 3: 605
 Gramineae, 1: 102, 467,
 Haynaldia, 1: 468, 472
 Haynaldtricum, 1: 472, 473
 Helichrysum, 3: 605
 Hordeae, 1: 468
 Leucogenes, 3: 605
 Lolium, 1: 101-104; 3: 605
 Mahonia, 1: 106
 mosses, 1: 270, 282
 Nothopanax, 3: 605
 Penistemon, 1: 112
 Pernettya, 3: 604
 Physcomitrella, 1: 282, 283
 Physcomitrium, 1: 282-284
 Pseudopanax, 3: 605
 Raoulia, 3: 605
 Raphanus, 1: 112; 2: 201
 Secale, 1: 468, 472, 473, 475
 Secalotrichum, 1: 472, 473
 Sorbus, 1: 104
 Spartina, 1: 112
 Tripsacum, 1: 110, 317, 318
 Triticinae, 1: 110, 468-475, 485; 3: 605
 Venidium, 3: 605
 Verbascum, 3: 605
 Zamia, 1: 188
 Zea, 1: 104, 110, 303, 317, 318
 interspecific
 Acacia, 3: 596
 Acaena, 3: 600
 Aegilops, 1: 104
 Aesculus, 1: 112; 2: 211
 Agropyron, 3: 606
 Agrostis, 3: 601
 Allium, 1: 102
 Aloe, 3: 604
 Alseuosmia, 3: 606
 Anemone, 3: 604
 Antirrhinum, 4: 306-310
 Aquilegia, 1: 104; 4: 126
 Argyroxiphium, 3: 598
 Aucuba, 1: 107
 Betula, 1: 109; 3: 607
 Brassica, 1: 112
 Bromus, 3: 600, 601
 bryophytes, 1: 282, 270; 4: 121
 Campanula, 1: 107
 Campsis, 1: 104
 Canna, 1: 108; 4: 127
 Capsella, 4: 310-314
 Carex, 3: 596
 Cassinia, 3: 596
 Celmisia, 3: 595, 596
 Centaurea, 3: 606
 cereals, 1: 467
 Chenopodium, 3: 600
 Chrysanthemum, 1: 102, 109

Clarkia, 1: 107
Clematis, 3: 604
Cliffortia, 3: 602
 clover, 4: 304-305
Coprosma, 3: 596, 597, 602, 603
Coriaria, 3: 595
Cotyledon, 3: 604, 610
Crepis, 1: 104, 107, 110-112; 3: 594
Datura, 1: 107, 108; 4: 120
Digitalis, 1: 101, 102, 112
Dipterocarpus, 3: 606
Draba, 3: 594
Dracophyllum, 3: 606
Elytropappus, 3: 602
Epilobium, 4: 119, 120, 122, 128
Erythraea, 3: 602
Euphrasia, 3: 606
Fagus, 3: 607
Festuca, 3: 599
Fragaria, 1: 103, 109, 110, 112
Funaria, 1: 282; 4: 117
 fungi, 1: 131
Galeopsis, 1: 112; 3: 340, 413, 414, 419, 598
Gaultheria, 3: 579, 602, 603
Geranium, 4: 116
Gerbera, 3: 604
Godetia, 1: 107
Gossypium, 1: 104, 110, 112
 Gramineae, 1: 467
Grevillea, 3: 606
Hebe, 3: 598, 604, 610
 Hepaticae, 1: 285
Hyacinthus, 1: 108
Hypericum, 1: 107; 4: 116
Hypochoeris, 3: 606
Iris, 3: 340, 341
Juncus, 3: 606
Larix, 1: 103
Leptospermum, 3: 604
 liverworts, 1: 285
Lobostemon, 3: 602
Lolium, 3: 605
Lycopersicum, 2: 204
Malus, 1: 113
Matthiola, 4: 115
Melandrium, 3: 420
Myrtus, 3: 606
Narcissus, 2: 211
Nicotiana, 1: 104-111
Nothofagus, 3: 603-608
Oenothera, 1: 107; 2: 316-343; 4: 116, 127
Olearia, 3: 603
Ozothamnus, 3: 602
Paeonia, 1: 107
Papaver, 1: 109
Pelargonium, 3: 604

Pentstemon, 3: 598
Petunia, 1: 108; 4: 327-336
Philadelphus, 1: 104-106
Phleum, 1: 112
Physcomitrium, 1: 282
Pimpinella, 3: 606
Pisum, 1: 104-107
Plagianthus, 3: 606
Platanus, 1: 103
 Pomoideae, 1: 113
Primula, 1: 104, 111; 2: 202; 3: 339
Prunus, 1: 103, 108, 109
Puccinellia, 3: 606
Puccinia, 1: 131
Pyrus, 1: 108
Quercus, 3: 597, 603
Rhododendron, 1: 103
Rhoeo, 1: 107
Ribes, 1: 103
Rosa, 1: 104-112; 3: 596
 Rosaceae, 1: 113
Rubus, 1: 109; 3: 604
Salix, 1: 103-112; 3: 417-418, 419, 595, 598, 606-607
Saxifraga, 1: 112
Scirpus, 3: 596
Secale, 1: 475
Silene, 3: 606
Solanum, 1: 112
Spartina, 1: 112; 3: 340, 598
Sphaerocarpus, 1: 285
Tradescantia, 1: 107-109; 3: 601
Triticum, 1: 103, 110, 112
Verbascum, 3: 596
Vicia, 4: 122, 125
Vitis, 1: 103, 112
 intraspecific
Aegilops, 1: 471-473
Aesculus, 1: 112
Avena, 1: 483
Brassica, 1: 112
Canna, 1: 108
Crepis, 1: 112
Datura, 1: 108
Digitalis, 1: 112
Epilobium, 4: 123, 124
Fragaria, 1: 109, 112
Galeopsis, 1: 112
Gossypium, 1: 112
 Gramineae, 1: 467
Haynaldtricum, 1: 472
 Hepaticae, 1: 285
Hyacinthus, 1: 108
 liverwort, 1: 285
Lycopersicum, 4: 121
Nicotiana, 1: 109
Oenothera, 2: 316-343
Petunia, 1: 108

- Phaseolus*, 4: 123
Phleum, 1: 112
Prunus, 1: 108
Pyrus, 1: 108
Rosa, 1: 112
Rubus, 1: 109
Salix, 1: 112
Saxifraga, 1: 112
Solanum, 1: 112
Spartina, 1: 112
Sphaerocarpus, 1: 285
Tradescantia, 1: 108
Triticum, 1: 112, 469-482
Viola, 1: 112
Hydrangea, 3: 554, 555
 hydration, 1: 61
 hydrazine, 5: 335
 hydrazoic acid, 5: 335
Hydrobium, 2: 577
Hydrocharis, 4: 503, 519
Hydrocharitaceae, 3: 2; 5: 117, 124, 127
 hydrochloric acid, 2: 517, 285-287; 4: 584
 hydrocyanic acid, 1: 255, 256; 2: 256; 5: 189
Hydrodictyon, 4: 133
 hydrogen, 5: 208
 hydrogen donator, 3: 373, 374
 hydrogen sulfide, 2: 285, 589
 hydroleucite, 3: 3, 5
 hydrolysis, 2: 475, 479, 484
Hydrophyllum, 5: 174
 hydrophytes, 5: 553
Hydropteridangium, 2: 408, 409
 hydrotypes, 3: 447
 hydroxylamine, 3: 104, 382, 385; 4: 156; 5: 334, 335
 hydroxymercurichlorophenol sulphate, 2: 514
 hydroxymercuricresol, 2: 514
 hydroxymercurinitrophenol, 2: 514
Hyenia, 1: 441-443; 3: 565, 582, 583
 hygrobates, 3: 447
Hygrobatiella, 5: 90
Hygrolejeunea, 5: 92
Hygrophorus, 3: 356
Hylemyia, 1: 451
Hylocomium, 5: 182
Hymenocallis, 5: 106
Hymenomycetes, 3: 353
Hymenophyllaceae, 3: 459, 475; 5: 436, 437
Hymenophyllum, 2: 55; 5: 56, 73, 93
Hyoscyamus, 4: 599; 5: 243, 257-259, 265, 267
Hypericaceae, 5: 119
Hypericum, 1: 107; 2: 352, 409; 4: 116, 252, 519
 hyperparasitism, 4: 477, 478
 hyperplasia, 4: 549, 568, 569; 5: 277, 289
 hyperploid, 2: 197
 hypertetraploid, 3: 418
 hypertrophy, 4: 549, 568, 569; 5: 289
Hypnea, 1: 142, 143
 hypochlorite, 4: 591
Hypochnus, 4: 166, 169
Hypochoeris, 3: 596
Hypocrea, 4: 480
Hypogastranthus, 5: 91
 hypogonanthus perianth, 5: 75
 hypogynous cell, 1: 139
 hypogyny, 5: 99
 hypohaplont, 1: 271
Hypolepis, 3: 474
Hypomyces, 4: 480
 hyponitrous acid, 5: 335
 hypoplasia, 4: 549, 552, 553
 hypoploid, 2: 197
 hypothesis of chemical stimulation, 5: 328, 336
Hythia, 2: 403
- I
- iarovization, 2: 36, 37
Iberis, 3: 268
Icacinaeae, 2: 401
 idioandrosporous, 2: 467
i-erythritol, 4: 156
i-inositol, 3: 619, 633
Ilex, 3: 35, 45, 427, 430, 431, 438; 4: 382
Illecebrum, 4: 27, 31
Illiceae, 2: 77, 78
Illicium, 2: 78, 79, 84; 3: 42
Illinoia, 5: 260
 imbibition, 4: 536
 imbibition pressure, 4: 536, 537
i-methyl inosite, 3: 524
Impatiens, 1: 239; 3: 625; 4: 22, 23, 39, 519; 5: 132, 134, 376
Imperata, 5: 184
 impregnated wrappers, 4: 430
 incompatibility, 3: 414, 416; 4: 275; 5: 371
 Indian tobacco, 5: 176
 indicator plants, 2: 380; 5: 155
 indigo, 5: 298
Indigofera, 4: 252
 individual stuffs, theory of, 4: 277, 359
 indole acetic acid, 4: 604; 5: 482, 485, 488, 658, 664-676
 indole butyric acid, 4: 604
 indole propionic acid, 4: 604; 5: 482
 indophenol blue, 5: 362
 infiltration, 3: 248

Inga, 3: 37

inheritance, 4: 113

inhibition, 4: 165-167, 171, 173, 479, 486, 487

inhibitory substances, 4: 171, 486

inositol, 4: 485, 486; 5: 330, 338, 339

insects, 1: 448

vectors, 1: 1-13, 459, 460; 5: 240, 273

intercalary cells, 2: 560, 561

intercellular material, 1: 56

internal browning, 4: 185, 196

internal cork, 4: 185, 196

internal morphology, 4: 53

interphase, 2: 531, 534, 535; 5: 563

intersexes, 1: 272, 275

intine, 4: 104

inulin, 5: 329

inversion, 1: 101; 5: 33

invertase, 5: 221, 227, 290, 302

in vivo investigations, 4: 446

iodine, 2: 188; 4: 431

iodine dust, 2: 517

iogen, 4: 93

ionic transfer, 2: 291

Ipomoea (see also sweet potato), 2: 10; 3: 295; 4: 251, 253, 256; 5: 121*Ips*, 1: 451

Iridaceae, 1: 85; 4: 252

Iris, 1: 408; 3: 340, 341, 342; 5: 193, 260, 355

iron, 2: 430, 431; 4: 141, 174, 183, 186-188, 196, 197, 405; 5: 207-216, 221-231

iron aceto carmine, 3: 242, 248

iron alum, 3: 252

iron alum haematoxylin, 4: 499

iron ammonium sulphate, 4: 405

ironwood, 5: 170

irradiation, 5: 1

irreversibility, law of, 1: 87

irritability, 3: 175

Isaria, 4: 478*Isatis*, 3: 12*Ischaemum*, 5: 184*Isoachlya*, 5: 335, 340*Isoetes*, 4: 517; 5: 436

isogamy, 2: 559+

Isogeneratae, 2: 558

isolation, 4: 400

isolation technique, 4: 627

isolators, 4: 642-648

Isopaches, 5: 91

iso-propyl-alcohol, 3: 249

Isotachis, 5: 78, 90

isotropic substances, 1: 56, 58

isotropy, 2: 478

isovaleric acid, 4: 155

itaconic acid, 4: 149, 155

J

Jack fruit (see also *Artocarpus*), 4: 17*Jackiella*, 5: 91*Jamesoniella*, 5: 62, 91

Janus green, 2: 85-87; 5: 355, 356, 362

Janusia, 4: 38

jataco, 4: 16

jelly, 2: 491

Jena glass, 5: 211

Jimson weed (see also *Datura*), 4: 256

jordanon, 3: 601

Joshua tree, 5: 170, 176

Jubula, 5: 64, 92

Jubuleae, 2: 63; 5: 87

Jubulineae, 5: 88

Juglandaceae, 2: 77; 3: 35, 38

Juglandales, 3: 421

Juglandium, 2: 403*Juglans* (see also butternut and walnut), 1: 88; 2: 402; 3: 42; 4: 384; 5: 426

juglone, 3: 197

jujube (see also *Zisiphus*), 4: 17

Juncaceae, 2: 76; 4: 35

Juncus, 3: 596; 4: 25, 27, 35, 246, 254; 5: 167*Jungermannia*, 5: 75, 78, 91

Jungermanniaceae, 5: 88, 89, 91

Jungermanniales, 2: 53-64; 5: 50-60, 81-90

Jungermannieae, 2: 63; 5: 87

Jungermannieae, 5: 88, 90

juniper, 4: 390; 5: 170

Juniperus (see also red cedar), 1: 198, 199, 335, 340, 416; 2: 74, 76, 83; 3: 340, 344; 5: 195, 644

Jurassic, 1: 183, 184; 2: 404, 408-412

K

kafir, 2: 505

Kalanchoë, 2: 361; 3: 269

kale, 5: 292

kalymma, 5: 564

kames, 4: 419

kaoliang, 2: 505

kapok, 5: 283

kataphasia, 5: 290

katharometer, 1: 251

Kellermannia, 5: 344

Kendt's rule, 4: 514, 515

Kennedya, 4: 253Kentucky blue grass (see also *Poa*), 4: 256

kinetic bodies, 2: 530

kinetochore, 5: 563

kinoplasm, 1: 23

Kitaibelia, 4: 253

- Kleinia*, 2: 105
Knautia, 4: 602
Kneuckeria, 4: 667
 Knopp's solution, 4: 405
 knotweed (see also *Polygonum*), 5: 172, 193
Kochia, 5: 162
Kocleria, 4: 58, 73, 74
 kojic acid, 4: 140, 153
 Kolachev's method, 2: 90
 kroeppek disease, 1: 9; 4: 551, 553, 569
 Kuppenfärbung, 5: 357
Kyliniella, 4: 668
- L
- Labiatae, 3: 342; 4: 42, 251, 252, 270
 Labrador tea, 5: 170
Laburnum, 5: 474
 lacebug, 5: 276
Lactaria, 3: 522
 lactic acid, 3: 197; 4: 140, 146, 147, 483, 630; 5: 219, 222, 330
Lactobacterium, 4: 88
 lactoflavin, 3: 621
Lactomyces, 4: 146
 lactose, 5: 329-333, 340
Lactuca, 2: 46; 3: 522
Lagenostoma, 2: 410; 4: 208, 211, 217, 218
 Lagenostomales, 4: 210, 211, 213, 217, 218
 lagenostome, 4: 217
 Lagenostomeae, 4: 211
Laguncularia, 3: 37
 lambs quarters (see also *Chenopodium*) 4: 256
 lamina, 2: 355, 359
Laminaria, 2: 555, 561; 5: 364, 406
 Laminariaceae, 2: 561; 5: 375, 379, 390, 393, 399, 401, 406
 Laminariales, 2: 561
Lamium, 2: 224; 4: 25-27, 30, 42
 lamtoro, 5: 285
 land of Mu, 4: 1, 4
 lanolin, 4: 604
Larix, 1: 103, 199; 2: 73, 83; 3: 344; 5: 644, 645, 647
Lasthenia, 5: 190
Lastrea, 3: 445, 468, 479; 5: 437, 438, 439, 443, 445, 448
 Latah flora, 4: 387
 latex, 3: 522
Lathyrus, 1: 239, 257, 260; 3: 14; 4: 253
 latticed cell, 5: 387, 394
 Lauraceae, 2: 401; 3: 35; 4: 242, 373, 383; 5: 126
 Lauranthaceae, 5: 553
- laurel, 4: 375
Laurinoxylon, 3: 42
Laurinum, 2: 403
Laurophyllum, 4: 373
Laurus, 2: 402
Lavatera, 4: 250, 251
 layering, 4: 52
 lead, 2: 511, 588, 593; 5: 211
 lead diethyl dithiophosphate, 2: 515
 leaf
 - blight, 2: 507
 - crinkle, 5: 281
 - curl, 1: 6, 8; 5: 274
 - differentiation, 2: 349
 - drop, 4: 550
 - , evolution, 3: 571
 - fall, 1: 176
 - , peltate, 5: 116
 - roll, 1: 2-7; 4: 193, 195, 550, 556, 558, 565+; 5: 245, 255, 267
 - skin theory, 5: 103
 - trace, 2: 355
- Leathesia*, 2: 557
 lecithin, 4: 515; 5: 359
 Lecythidaceae, 1: 91
 leek, 4: 17
Leersia, 4: 32
 legumes, 2: 517; 3: 89, 219
 Leguminosae, 1: 91; 3: 37, 38, 365; 4: 251-253, 256, 373, 383, 519, 570, 571; 5: 112, 124, 383
Leguminosites, 4: 373
Leiocolea, 5: 75, 91
Leiolejeunea, 5: 93
 Leitparenchym, 5: 408
Lejeunea, 2: 63; 5: 55, 56, 70, 83, 93
 Lejeuneaceae, 2: 64; 5: 63-70, 72, 75, 87, 89, 92
Lemanea, 4: 667, 668
 Lemnaceae, 4: 667-669
Lembidium, 5: 91
Lemna, 2: 116, 185; 3: 624; 4: 519, 603
 lemon, 1: 410; 2: 484, 493; 4: 17, 167, 523, 524, 570; 5: 188
 lentil, 4: 17
Lentinus, 4: 149; 5: 339
Lensites, 4: 483; 5: 339
Leontodon, 5: 192
Leontia, 3: 354
Lepicolea, 5: 90
Lepidium, 2: 126; 4: 58, 257-259; 5: 190, 661, 665, 672
Lepidocarpon, 4: 214, 228
 Lepidodendrales, 4: 206, 209, 214, 215
Lepidodendron, 1: 391, 444
Lepidolaena, 5: 64, 66, 76, 77, 90
Lepidopteris, 2: 407-410
Lepidostrobus, 4: 215

- Lepidozia*, 5: 51, 55, 62, 73, 81, 82, 91
Lepidoziaceae, 5: 91
Leptilon, 4: 58
Leptobyrssa, 5: 276
Leptocaryon, 4: 208
Leptochilus, 3: 469, 484; 4: 242
Leptocolca, 5: 93
Leptolejeunea, 5: 70, 93
leptom, 5: 374, 408
Leptospermum, 3: 604
Leptospora, 4: 87
leptotene, 2: 538
Leptotesta, 4: 211, 213, 224
Leptotestales, 4: 213
Lescuria, 3: 42
Lescuropteris, 4: 225
Lespedeza (see also bush clover), 4: 256
lethal index, 4: 174
lethality, gametic, 2: 320; 4: 126
lethality, zygotic, 2: 320
lettuce, 1: 409; 2: 43, 44, 178, 179, 183, 238, 240, 252, 255, 392; 3: 269; 4: 17, 185, 256, 268
Leucaena, 4: 250; 5: 285
leucine, 3: 87-89, 622
Leucogenes, 3: 605
Leucolejeunea, 5: 92
leucophyll, 4: 479, 499
leucoplast, 4: 511-513, 518, 519; 5: 137, 384
Levatera, 4: 253
levulinaldehyde, 3: 526
levulose, 2: 431
Liagora, 1: 141, 145; 2: 557
liber, 5: 374
Libertia, 1: 87
Libocedrus, 2: 83; 5: 193
Liesegang rings, 3: 18
life forms, 4: 51, 53, 61; 5: 546
life zones, 5: 166, 170
light, 1: 355; 2: 1, 97, 108, 267; 4: 23, 24, 30, 595
light-green, 3: 76; 5: 362, 399
Lignier's theory, 3: 571, 572, 584
lignification, 1: 58, 65, 68, 70, 71
lignin, 1: 54, 57, 58, 60, 68-70; 2: 484; 4: 405-408
lignite, 1: 60
Ligulatae, 1: 391
Ligustrum, 2: 352, 356, 361; 5: 474
lilac (see also *Syringa*), 5: 298
Lilaea, 5: 127
Liliaceae, 2: 76, 581; 3: 346, 347
Lilioideae, 2: 573
Lilium, 1: 201; 2: 532, 537, 539, 541, 542, 545, 574, 576; 3: 4, 242, 247, 251; 4: 285, 342, 357, 591; 5: 21, 121
lily, 1: 2, 5, 7
lima bean, 4: 11
lime, 2: 516, 590, 591; 4: 17, 188
lime sulphur, 2: 588-595
Limnaea, 4: 113
Limnanthemum, 4: 243
Limnobium, 3: 11, 17, 21
Limnocharis, 5: 124-127
Limosella, 4: 22
Linaria, 4: 26, 27, 30, 43
linden (see also *Tilia*), 1: 40, 41, 45
line stuffs, theory of, 4: 279, 359
linen, 1: 25
linin, 5: 144
linkage, 2: 207
Linnaean species, 3: 412
linneon, 3: 601
Linopteris, 4: 223
Linum, 2: 105, 126; 3: 359; 4: 519
Liparidinae, 4: 23
Liparis, 4: 23, 27, 35
lipochromes, 3: 356
lipoids, 2: 531; 4: 94, 506, 510; 5: 142, 359, 532
lipoprotein, 4: 92, 94, 101
liposome, 2: 85
Liquidambar, 3: 264; 4: 387
Liriodendron (see also tulip tree), 2: 78, 134; 3: 264
litchi, 4: 17; 5: 297
lithium, 2: 187, 268, 288, 303; 5: 211
lithium chloride, 2: 298
Lithocarpus, 4: 377, 379
Lithospermum, 5: 164
litmus, 4: 153
Litorella, 5: 125
little leaf, 2: 593; 4: 194, 195, 198
little peach, 4: 436
live oak, 4: 389-392
liverworts (see also *Hepaticae*), 2: 53; 3: 587; 5: 142
llacou, 4: 16
l-lactic acid, 4: 146
Lobelia, 3: 359; 4: 245
Labostemon, 3: 602
lobule, 5: 64
loco plants, 2: 375
Locusta, 2: 533
loganberry, 5: 297
Loiseleuria, 3: 434
Lolium, 1: 101, 104, 328; 3: 605
Lomaria, 3: 466, 476; 5: 438
Lomatium, 5: 164
Lomentaria, 1: 144
Lonchopteris, 4: 223
London clay, 4: 373
longan, 4: 17
longevity of seeds, 4: 235
Lonicera, 5: 125

- Lophocolea*, 2: 107; 5: 56, 61, 66-68, 74, 75, 81, 91
Lophodermium, 5: 339
Lopholejeunea, 5: 92
Lophotocarpus, 4: 245
Lophozia, 2: 63, 64; 5: 61, 62, 68, 81, 91
Lophaziaceae, 2: 64
Lotus, 4: 251; 5: 195
Lucuma, 4: 382
Lunularia, 1: 275; 3: 187; 5: 85, 94
Lunzia, 2: 408
lupine, 1: 414; 3: 375, 390; 5: 170
Lupinus, 1: 168, 254; 2: 40, 48, 101, 424; 3: 131, 183; 4: 140, 147, 189, 253; 5: 664
Lychnis, 4: 587-589, 602
Lycopersicum (see also tomato), 1: 76, 108; 2: 200, 204, 205; 3: 356; 4: 121, 122; 5: 21, 24
lycopin, 2: 11
Lycopodiales, 1: 386, 388; 3: 572-575; 4: 229; 5: 52
Lycopodinae, 3: 420, 421
Lycopodites, 3: 572
Lycopodium, 1: 388-391, 394, 444; 3: 572; 5: 183, 187, 458
lycopods, 3: 571
Lycopsis, 2: 581
Lycurus, 5: 177
Lygidea, 5: 279
Lyginodendron, 4: 208
Lyginopteridae, 4: 211, 217, 218, 224
Lyginopteris, 1: 192, 397; 4: 208, 217, 218, 230
Lyginorachis, 1: 397
Lygodium, 3: 37, 39
Lygus, 5: 280-282
lyophilic colloids, 1: 30
Lysimachia, 4: 24
lysine, 3: 90, 385, 622
lysis, 3: 390, 499; 4: 168
Lythrum, 2: 4, 45, 47; 4: 312
lytic principle, see lysis
- M
- Machilis*, 4: 388
Mackaya, 1: 83, 84
macrandrous, 2: 466-469
Macrocystis, 5: 406
Macrolejeunea, 5: 92
macromolecule, 1: 27
macrophyll, 3: 572
macrophyllous plants, 3: 563 +
Macropiper, 5: 376
Macropsis, 1: 5; 5: 241, 245, 246, 255
Macrosiphum, 1: 5-7; 5: 245, 255, 260
macrospores, 2: 567-582
Macrosporium, 2: 503; 5: 215
Macrosteles, 5: 241, 245, 246, 248, 249, 251, 254
Macrozamia, 3: 344
Macvicaria, 5: 92
Macvicariaceae, 5: 87
Macvicariaceae, 5: 87
Madia, 4: 253
madrone, 5: 170
madrone, 4: 389
magdala red, 1: 58; 3: 75
magenta, 3: 80
magnesium, 2: 295-298, 458; 3: 58, 62; 4: 141, 186-189, 196, 197, 405; 5: 207, 211, 213, 221, 328, 335, 337, 342, 343, 535, 541
magnesium lime, 2: 590
magnesium sulfate, 5: 209, 211, 335; 4: 141
Magnolia, 1: 87; 2: 67, 78, 83, 368, 400, 401, 402; 3: 35; 4: 31, 382, 388
Magnoliaceae, 2: 68, 77, 78, 401; 3: 343
Magnoliales, 5: 98
Magnolieae, 2: 77, 78
mahogany, 5: 538
Mahonia, 1: 106
Maianthemum, 2: 566, 571; 5: 182, 183, 187
maize (see also corn and *Zea*), 1: 292, 507; 2: 177, 178, 180, 183, 198, 199, 249; 3: 125, 183; 4: 11, 14, 16, 237, 246, 267; 5: 29, 475
Makednothallus, 5: 73, 93
Makinoa, 5: 93
Malachite green, 3: 76; 5: 354, 359
malates, 3: 524
Malaviscus, 3: 363
malic acid, 2: 592; 3: 197, 385; 5: 330
mallow (see also *Malva*), 5: 195
malonic acid, 4: 148
Malpighiaceae, 4: 31, 38
maltose, 5: 329, 340
Malus (see also apple), 1: 113; 5: 481, 646
Malva (see also mallow), 4: 39, 253, 257; 5: 655
Malvaceae, 3: 342, 347, 348; 4: 39, 251-253, 256, 270; 5: 474
Malvales, 5: 110
Malvastrum, 5: 195
mamei, 4: 16
manchon meristématique, 5: 464, 467
manganese, 2: 173-189, 365; 3: 199, 308; 4: 141, 186-190, 196, 197; 5: 207, 209-211, 213, 220, 222, 223, 226, 229, 231, 336-338, 342-344
manganese sulfate, 5: 211, 228

- mangel, 3: 196
 mango, 4: 17; 5: 283
 mangold, 3: 103, 111
 mangosteen, 4: 17
 mangrove, 5: 161
 manihot, 3: 523, 525
Mannia, 5: 84, 94
 mannitol, 3: 622; 4: 140, 149; 5: 329, 330, 333, 340
 mannose, 5: 329, 330, 333, 340
 Manoilov test, 4: 584, 585
 manzanita, 4: 389-392; 5: 176
 maple (see also *Acer*), 4: 380, 381; 5: 161, 170, 195
 maquis, 2: 221
 Maranthaceae, 5: 126
Marattia, 3: 459; 5: 438
 Marattiaceae, 3: 459; 5: 437, 438
Marchantia, 1: 272-274, 277, 282; 2: 55-58, 122, 137; 3: 187, 263, 360; 4: 507; 5: 50, 53, 57, 84-86, 94
 Marchantiaceae, 2: 55-59; 5: 52, 86-89, 94
 Marchantiineae, 5: 88
Marchantiopsis, 5: 94
Marchantia, 3: 35, 38
Marchesinia, 5: 68, 92
 marigold, 5: 299
Marsilea, 5: 400, 434, 436, 447, 449
Marsipella, 5: 67, 78, 91
 Marsupellaceae, 5: 88, 89, 91
Marsupidium, 5: 77, 91
 Mascal flora, 4: 387
Mascarenhasia, 3: 525, 528
Massalongoa, 5: 94
 massif parenchymateux, 5: 464
Mastigolejeunea, 5: 92
Mastigopelma, 5: 91
Mastigophora, 5: 90
 matrix, 2: 530-547
Matsucoccus, 5: 298
 matsutake, 4: 418
Matteucia, 3: 469, 481
Matthiola, 1: 101; 3: 268; 4: 115
Mauritia, 4: 242
Mayaca, 4: 22, 34
 Mayacaceae, 4: 34
 Mayer's albumen, 3: 242
Mazocarpon, 1: 394
 mealybug, 5: 274, 278, 287, 310-316
Medicago (see also alfalfa), 1: 408; 3: 378; 4: 251, 253
Medullosa, 4: 217, 220, 221, 223
 Medulloseae, 4: 211, 212, 218, 223, 224
Megaceros, 2: 53, 54; 5: 80, 94
Megalopteris, 4: 226
 megaphanerophytes, 5: 553
 meiosis, 1: 100-104, 109, 270, 271; 2: 198, 318, 326, 536-542, 557; 4: 399, 592; 5: 2
Melanconium, 5: 344
Melandrium, 3: 406, 420
Melanospora, 4: 478, 480, 481, 485, 486, 488
Melanthium, 1: 81
Melia, 5: 283
 Meliaceae, 3: 35
 melic grass, 5: 176
Melica, 2: 224
Melilotus, 3: 378; 4: 250-253
Meliola, 1: 331
Meliosma, 4: 382
 melleic acid, 4: 156
 mellein, 4: 156
 melon, 2: 261, 494; 4: 17
Melosira, 1: 151, 158-160
 membrane, nuclear, 5: 145
 membrane, plasma, 5: 142
Meniscium, 3: 468
 Menispermaceae, 2: 401
Menispermites, 2: 402; 3: 35
Menoidium, 2: 86, 89, 91
Mentha, 3: 348
Mentzelia, 2: 387; 5: 188, 195
 Menyanthoideae, 5: 107
Mercurialis, 2: 224; 4: 253, 588, 589, 601
 mercuric chloride, 2: 384, 499, 502, 506, 510, 516-519, 593
 mercuric fufuramide, 2: 514
 mercuric iodide, 2: 502
 mercuric phenyl cyanamide, 2: 515
 mercury, 2: 188, 508, 511-515, 593
 mercury dust, 2: 520
 mercury spray, 2: 593
 meristem, 2: 368, 422, 423; 5: 454
Meristotheca, 1: 143
 Merko, 2: 508, 514, 515
 merophytes, 5: 67, 70
Mesembryanthemum, 3: 361; 5: 119
Mesogloia, 2: 560
 mesohistogen, 3: 555
 mesophytes, 3: 447
Mesoptychia, 5: 79, 80, 91
 Mesozoic, 1: 184; 2: 402, 404, 405, 407, 409, 413
Mespilodaphne, 3: 37
Mespilus, 2: 131, 489; 3: 558
 mesquite (see also *Prosopis*), 2: 222; 5: 161, 163, 170, 178, 180
 metachromasy, 5: 361
 metachromatic grains, 5: 360
 metachromatic granules, 2: 88, 89
 metachromatin, 1: 57, 65; 2: 88; 3: 15, 17; 4: 93
Metaclepsydropsis, 1: 428, 430, 431, 437
 metamorphosis, 1: 77
 metaphase, 2: 326, 530-547; 5: 146, 147

- metaphloem, 5: 409, 418
Metarrhizium, 5: 303
 metastases, 2: 443
 methyl blue, 5: 230, 362
 methyl glyoxol, 5: 222, 223
 methyl green, 3: 80; 4: 585; 5: 362
 methyl red, 2: 446; 3: 22; 5: 353-355
 methyl violet, 3: 77; 4: 87, 94; 5: 352, 355
 methylal paraffin oil, 3: 249
 methylene blue, 2: 16; 3: 22, 75, 78; 4: 87, 585-587, 593; 5: 355, 359, 360, 362-364, 399, 401, 634
 methylene blue nitrate, 5: 358
Metzgeria, 2: 55; 5: 73, 84, 93
 Metzgeriaceae, 2: 61; 5: 87-89, 93
 Metzgerineae, 5: 93
Metzgeriopsis, 5: 93
 micellar theory, 1: 53
 micelle, 1: 27, 28, 53, 60-66; 2: 477, 486
 Michaelis constant, 3: 387
 micorrhiza, 3: 216; 5: 332
 micro-association, 1: 212
Microcachrys, 1: 199
Microchaete, 2: 14
Micrococcus, 1: 405
 micro-crushing, 4: 107
Microcycas, 1: 188, 189; 3: 344
 microcyst, 4: 106
 microdissection, 4: 641
 microguillotine, 4: 642
 microincineration, 4: 641
 microinjection, 4: 107, 641
Microlejeunea, 5: 70, 93
Microlepidosia, 5: 71, 91
 micromanipulators, 4: 638-642
 microorganisms, isolation, 4: 627
 microphyll, 3: 572
 microphyllous plants, 3: 563 +
 micropipettes, 4: 642-644
Micropterygium, 5: 63, 91
 micropylar structures, 2: 568-582
 micro-species, 1: 210
 microsporophyll, 2: 413
Microstylis, 4: 35
 middle lamella, 1: 54-57, 69; 2: 485; 5: 388, 391
 midrib, 2: 355
 mildew, 1: 119, 125, 130, 500, 502, 506; 2: 241, 248, 265, 268, 272, 511, 591-594; 3: 278; 4: 415, 477
Milleria, 1: 395, 396, 398
 millet, 2: 37, 506, 512; 3: 271; 4: 8, 11, 17; 5: 190
 Millon's reagent, 4: 517
 milo, 2: 505
Mimosa, 2: 4, 46, 47; 4: 250-253; 5: 136
 Mimosaceae, 3: 35
Mimosites, 3: 43
Mimulus, 2: 45; 4: 598; 5: 120, 121, 189, 195
Mimusops, 3: 37
 mineral oil, 2: 594
 minioluteic acid, 4: 155
 minor elements, 2: 173
 mint, 4: 434
 Miocene, 1: 184; 2: 398, 399; 3: 32, 43; 4: 371, 372, 374, 381, 385-394
Mirabilis, 1: 238, 239; 5: 120
 mirids, 5: 274-288
Mitchella, 5: 183
 mites, 5: 289
 mitochondria (see also chondriosome), 2: 85; 3: 4, 5; 4: 521; 5: 137, 149
 mitogenetic rays, 1: 416
 mitosis, 2: 529; 4: 92, 446; 5: 2
 mitotic apparatus, 5: 145-147
Mitrospermum, 4: 213, 226
Mittenia, 2: 61
Mnioloma, 5: 91
Mnium, 1: 269, 275; 4: 507
Modiola, 4: 252
Moerckia, 5: 93
 moist chambers, 4: 648
 mole, 1a, 4: 415, 417
 molybdenum, 2: 187, 378, 393; 3: 387, 388; 5: 207, 209, 210, 223, 230, 231, 337, 342, 344
Momisia, 3: 37
Monilia, 1: 501; 2: 257, 258; 4: 146, 152, 404, 416
 monoacetin, 5: 329
 monoamino acids, 3: 87
Monocarpellites, 3: 42
 monochasium, 5: 105
 monoclamiydus, 3: 547
Monoclea, 2: 58-60; 5: 83, 93
 Monocleaceae, 2: 59; 5: 87, 89, 93
 monocolpate pollen, 2: 69
 monoecism, 1: 274, 275; 4: 359
 monoploid, 2: 197
 monosaccharides, 3: 89
Monoselenium, 2: 58; 5: 53, 85, 94
 monosomics, 2: 197, 198; 5: 146
Monostroma, 4: 135
 moor, 2: 221
 Moraceae, 3: 35-38; 5: 98
Morchella, 4: 417, 419
 morel, 4: 419
Moringa, 2: 579
 morphotic phenomena, 3: 185
Morus, 4: 587; 5: 462
 mosaic (see virus)
 mosquitobug, 5: 282
 mosses (see also Bryophytes and

- Musci), 1: 269; 2: 53, 54; 3: 587, 588; 4: 117, 121, 447; 5: 135
 mottle-leaf, 2: 593
 mottling, 4: 192, 193
 mountain mahogany, 5: 176
 Mu, Land of, 4: 4, 5, 8
Mucor, 3: 634; 4: 144-146, 149, 152, 156, 478; 5: 224, 225, 333, 339, 343
Mucoraceae, 4: 477, 478, 483, 484, 491, 492
Mucorales, 5: 208
 mucus bodies, 2: 86-88
Muehlenbergia, 4: 33, 67, 264; 5: 171, 177, 183
 muhly, 5: 171
 mung beans, 4: 438
Musa (see also abaca and banana) 2: 364; 3: 522, 523, 540; 5: 359
Musaceae, 2: 76
 Musci (see also masses), 1: 269+; 3: 588; 5: 49, 52, 54
 mushroom (see also fungi), 4: 397, 416, 481
Musineon, 4: 72
 muskmelon, 4: 256, 268
 mustard, 2: 392; 4: 17
 mutation, 1: 233; 2: 316; 3: 176; 5: 1, 10
Mutisieae, 5: 107
Mya, 2: 4
Myceliophora, 4: 404
Mycobacterium, 4: 95, 100
Mycogone, 4: 415, 481
 mycophenolic acid, 4: 155
 mycorrhiza, 3: 217
 myelin figures, 5: 359
Myeloxylon, 4: 221
Mylia, 5: 68, 91
Myosotis (see also forget-me-not), 1: 239; 5: 17
Myrcia, 3: 35, 37, 43
Myrica, 2: 402; 3: 35; 5: 641, 642, 644
Myricaceae, 2: 403
Myricaria, 2: 573
Myriococcum, 4: 404
Myriocolea, 5: 93
Myriophyllum, 4: 243
Myriotrichia, 2: 557
Myriotrichiaceae, 2: 560
Myristica, 3: 39
Myrmecodia, 4: 31, 43
Myrtaceae, 2: 401, 403; 3: 35, 38; 4: 242
Myrtillus, 5: 182
Myrtus, 3: 597
Mytilopsis, 5: 91
Mytilus, 4: 99
Myxococcus, 4: 100
Myxomycetes, 5: 142, 148
Myxosporium, 4: 570
Myzus, 1: 2, 5, 7; 5: 241-267, 288
- N
- Naemosphaera*, 5: 344
 Nageli's hypothesis, 1: 53, 61, 62
Najadaceae, 3: 2
Najas, 4: 245; 5: 127
 nanophanerophytes, 5: 552, 553
 naphthol, 2: 594
Narcissus, 2: 211; 3: 111, 356; 4: 551; 5: 106
Nardia, 2: 63, 64; 5: 80, 91
Nasturtium, 1: 86; 2: 43, 117; 4: 245
Navicula, 1: 151, 154
 necrobiosis, 4: 567, 568
 necrosis, 4: 189, 192-196, 549+; 556, 568, 569
Nectandra, 3: 35, 37, 44; 4: 382
 nectaries, 5: 98, 103-105
Nectria, 2: 248, 266; 4: 570; 5: 339
 needlegress, 2: 391; 4: 63; 5: 176
 negative straining, 4: 108
Nelumbites, 2: 402
Nelumbium, 2: 402; 4: 251
Nelumbo, 3: 35; 4: 244, 246, 248, 254, 259, 270
Nelumbonoideae, 5: 128
Nemalion, 1: 139
Nemalionales, 4: 667-669
Nemalionopsis, 4: 667-669
Nemastomales, 4: 669
 nematodes, 4: 433, 434, 481
Nematospora, 2: 273; 4: 485, 486; 5: 339
Ncottia, 3: 357; 4: 513
Nepenthes, 2: 352; 5: 116
Nephotettix, 1: 2, 5, 452; 5: 241, 244-249, 255
Nephrodium, 3: 468, 476, 479, 492; 5: 437, 438, 439, 443, 444, 445, 448
Nephrolepis, 3: 470, 477, 480; 5: 438
Nereocystis, 5: 406
Nerium, 3: 355
 net blotch, 2: 504
 net osmotic pressure, 4: 543
Neurolejeunea, 5: 69, 92
 neuropterids, 2: 406
Neuropteris, 4: 218-221, 223, 230
Neuropterocarpus, 4: 219
Neurospermum, 4: 219
Neurospora, 4: 169, 172; 5: 12, 17, 21, 24
 neutral red, 2: 87-91; 3: 9, 16, 18, 22; 4: 585, 593; 5: 354-364, 377
 neutral violet, 2: 88, 89; 4: 593
 neutrons, 5: 16
 New Morphology, 1: 77, 88-90

- nickel, 2: 188, 508, 511; 5: 211, 215, 231
 nickel hydroxide, 5: 231
Nicotiana (see also tobacco), 1: 11, 101-111; 2: 44, 45, 133, 135, 198, 202, 357, 361, 363, 365; 3: 559; 4: 256, 262, 281, 291, 294-304, 347, 448, 549, 599; 5: 4, 10, 15, 16, 21, 24, 28, 29, 31, 146, 195
Nidularium, 4: 31
Nigella, 1: 239; 5: 124, 125
Nigritella, 3: 437
 nigrosin, 4: 635
 Nile blue, 2: 89; 5: 361, 362
Nilssonia, 2: 410
 nim, 5: 283
Nipadites, 3: 39
Nitella, 2: 283, 288, 390; 3: 10, 11, 13, 21, 22, 113, 126, 313; 5: 533
 nitrates, 2: 273, 295, 458; 3: 86, 112-145, 158; 4: 186, 187; 5: 331-337
 nitric acid, 2: 285
 nitrite, 2: 261; 3: 86, 145; 5: 334, 337, 345
 nitrogen, 2: 256, 257, 267, 269, 273; 3: 47, 58, 62, 85, 211, 215-219, 311, 365; 4: 141, 405, 408, 411, 589, 591, 592, 603, 604; 5: 188, 208, 216, 218, 220, 221, 223, 328, 331-335, 337, 342, 343, 493
 nitrogen fixation, 3: 365
 nitrohydroxylaminic acid, 5: 335, 337
 nitropectin, 2: 478
 nitrous oxide, 5: 335
Nitroschia, 1: 153, 154
Noctiluca, 2: 86
Noeggerathia, 1: 395, 398
Nolina, 5: 171
 non-disjunction, 2: 199, 343
 non-polar molecules, 4: 536
 normal-butyl alcohol, 3: 248
Noteroclada, 2: 55, 63
Nothochlaena, 3: 477; 5: 437
Nothocladus, 4: 667, 668
Nothofagus, 2: 402; 3: 603, 607, 608
Nothopanax, 3: 605
Notoscyphus, 5: 91
Notothylas, 2: 53, 54; 4: 517; 5: 80, 84, 94
Nowellia, 5: 91
n-tetracosanic acid, 4: 150
 nucellus, 5: 114
 nuclear sap, 5: 145, 355
 nucleic acid, 4: 92, 93
 nucleolus, 2: 534; 5: 3, 143, 144, 355
 nucleoprotein, 2: 531
 nucleosome, 4: 91
 nucleus, 2: 462; 4: 89, 450; 5: 2, 25, 143-147, 354, 375
 nucule, 4: 205, 211, 226
 nulliplex, 2: 197
Nuphar, 3: 352; 4: 243; 5: 128
 nutrillite, 3: 616; 4: 484
 nutrition, 3: 307; 4: 183; 5: 207
 Nyctaginaceae, 3: 38
Nyctalis, 5: 332, 340
Nymphaea, 2: 76; 4: 243, 245; 5: 128
 Nymphaeaceae, 2: 76, 77, 83, 401; 5: 128
 Nymphaeoidae, 5: 127
Nymphozanthus, 4: 245
Nyssa (see also tupelo), 3: 35, 37, 42, 44, 46; 4: 388
Nystroemia, 4: 224, 225
- O
- oak (see also *Quercus*), 1: 40, 41, 45, 48; 4: 60, 242, 380; 5: 155, 160, 161, 170, 188, 196
 oat (see also *Avena*), 1: 114, 467+; 2: 180-188, 268, 269, 498-515, 520, 521, 538; 3: 108, 122, 125; 4: 11, 17, 34, 167, 183, 189, 196, 256, 266, 269; 5: 176, 275, 648
 oatgrass, 5: 174
 obdiplostemony, 1: 82-85; 5: 105, 106
Oberonia, 4: 23, 35
 obliteration, 5: 422
 oca, 4: 16
Ochracin, 4: 154
Ocotea, 4: 382
 octoploid, 1: 481; 2: 207; 3: 342
Odontolejeunea, 5: 92
Odontoschisma, 5: 51, 62, 91
Oedocephalum, 4: 404
Oedocladium, 2: 456+
 Oedogoniaceae, 2: 456
 Oedogoniales, 2: 456
Oedogonium, 2: 103, 456+; 4: 133; 5: 364
Oenothera (see also evening primrose), 1: 107; 2: 127, 316, 351, 353, 356, 357, 566, 569; 3: 242; 4: 113, 115, 116, 127, 256-259; 5: 4, 21
 Oenotheraceae, 2: 569
 oestrogenic sterols, 3: 617
 oestrone, 3: 629, 633
Oidium, 4: 152, 483; 5: 360
 oil spray, 2: 594
Olearia, 3: 603
 Oligocene, 2: 400; 3: 32, 42; 4: 371, 382, 386, 391
 oligodynamic effect, 5: 208
 olive, 1: 407; 4: 17, 416
Ollula, 5: 344
Olpidiopsis, 4: 477, 491
Omphalanthus, 5: 69, 92
 Onagraceae, 4: 256, 259

- onion (see also *Allium*), 1: 3; 2: 180, 256, 516; 3: 93, 197; 4: 17, 187, 256, 268; 5: 161, 241, 561
Onobrychis, 4: 71
Onoclea, 3: 469
Ononis, 4: 37, 253
Onopordon, 4: 256
oogamy, 2: 559+
oogonia, 2: 467-469, 568, 580, 581
Oomycetes, 1: 330
Oonopsis, 2: 387-393; 5: 188
Oospora, 4: 404, 480
oospore, 2: 460, 470
Operculatae, 5: 87, 89
Ophiobolus, 1: 343, 348; 2: 265; 4: 166, 168, 487; 5: 332
Ophioglossaceae, 1: 427, 442; 3: 473, 478
Ophioglossum, 1: 263; 3: 473, 474, 478, 488-490; 5: 444
opposition factors, 4: 290-359
Opuntia, 1: 263, 419; 2: 99; 5: 163
orange, 2: 252, 484; 4: 167, 432, 433
orchid, 3: 623; 4: 446, 519, 603
Orchidaceae, 3: 347; 4: 35; 5: 120, 189
Oreodaphne, 3: 35, 37
Oreodoxa, 4: 242
Oreopanax, 3: 35, 37, 43; 4: 388
organogenesis, 1: 78
organule, 2: 419
Orobancha, 3: 357
Orogenia, 5: 174
Orotium, 4: 245
O-R potential, 4: 107
orthocarpus, 5: 172
Orthocaulis, 5: 61, 62, 91
orthogeotropism, 3: 176, 177
Orthotylus, 5: 278
Oryza (see also rice), 1: 239
osage orange, 1: 41
Oscillaria, 5: 148
Oscillospira, 4: 90
osmic acid, 2: 88, 90; 3: 245; 4: 586
osmic fixation, 2: 85-88
osmic impregnation, 2: 88-91
osmiophilic platelet, 5: 134, 141
osmium, 2: 593
osmophilic platelet, 3: 6, 7
osmosis, 3: 2; 4: 531
osmotic concentration, 4: 533; 5: 659
osmotic potential, 4: 533
osmotic power, 4: 533
osmotic pressure, 2: 269; 4: 531
osmotic quantities, 4: 543
osmotic value, 4: 124, 533; 5: 540
Osmunda, 2: 70, 82, 108; 3: 5, 459, 475, 478, 492; 5: 437, 438, 442, 445, 446
Osmundaceae, 3: 459, 475, 478; 5: 437, 438
osteoblast, 2: 419
Ostrya, 4: 376
Oxyris, 5: 127
Otigoniolejeunea, 5: 93
Ovularia, 5: 215
ovule, 4: 446; 5: 102
ovuliphore, 1: 85
oxalacetic acid, 3: 385
oxalates, 3: 524
oxalic acid, 2: 236-239, 250-252; 3: 197; 4: 140, 144, 145; 5: 218, 219
Oxalidaceae, 4: 38
Oxalis, 2: 52, 117, 124; 3: 130, 262; 4: 16, 25, 32, 38, 523; 5: 182
oxidase, 2: 252; 3: 524, 538; 4: 584; 5: 223, 276, 542
oxidation potential, 4: 584, 586
oxidation reduction potential, 4: 107; 5: 362
Oxyanthera, 4: 36
oxydasis, 5: 362
oxyflavon, 4: 523
oxygen, 3: 318; 4: 406-409, 413; 5: 208
oxygen bridge, 2: 477
Oxylobium, 4: 252
Oxymitra, 5: 94
Oxyrrhis, 2: 87, 88
Oxytropis, 2: 382; 4: 253
ozone, 4: 433
Ozothamnus, 3: 602
- P**
- pachyphase, 2: 341, 342
Pachytesta, 4: 212
Pachythea, 3: 564
padi straw fungus, 4: 397, 418
Padina, 5: 360
Paccilomyces, 4: 144
Paeonia, 1: 107; 3: 254
Pahala blight, 4: 190, 196
Palaeocycas, 2: 411
Palaeopitys, 1: 399; 3: 576, 577, 581
Palaeozoic, 1: 184; 2: 405, 409; 4: 205
Palaquium, 3: 522
palitantin, 4: 156
Paliuris, 3: 35, 43
palladium, 2: 187
Pallavicinia, 2: 55, 61; 5: 55, 56, 60, 83, 93
Pallaviciniaceae, 5: 93
palm, 4: 375; 5: 170
Palmaceae, 2: 76, 83
Palmatopteris, 4: 217
palmetto, 5: 191
Palmocarpus, 3: 43

- Palmoxylon*, 3: 43
 palo verde, 5: 176
Panacolus, 4: 404
Pandanophyllum, 2: 403
Pandanus, 2: 580
Panicum, 1: 454; 2: 10, 455; 4: 27, 32, 59; 5: 189
 pantothenic acid, 3: 391, 392, 619, 627; 5: 338, 339
 papain, 3: 524
Papaver, 1: 109, 407; 3: 356, 435, 439-441, 522, 524
 Papaveraceae, 1: 81, 84; 4: 36; 5: 120, 121
 papaw, 1: 41
 papaya (see also *Carica*), 4: 16, 587
 papayotin protease, 4: 584
 Papilionaceae, 3: 35; 4: 37
Pappophorum, 4: 33
Papulospora, 4: 404
 parabase bodies, 2: 91, 92
 paracarp, 5: 121-124
 paraformaldehyde, 2: 508, 510
 parallelism, 2: 60
Paramaecium, 2: 20
 paranitrophenol, 2: 594
 paraphyllia, 5: 76
Parasitella, 3: 634; 4: 477, 478, 484, 492, 493; 5: 339
 parasitism, 2: 236; 4: 477, 491
 parasporal body, 4: 104
 parasynapsis, 2: 341, 352
Paratiroso, 1: 454; 5: 308, 309
 parenchyma, 5: 374, 407, 408, 411, 427
 Parietales, 5: 110
Paris, 3: 242
 Parkeriaceae, 3: 459, 475
Parnassia, 3: 443; 5: 122
 parsnip, 2: 389; 4: 17
Parthenium, 3: 525, 528, 530
 parthenocarp, 4: 581, 583, 604
 parthenogenesis, 1: 156; 2: 557; 5: 433
 parthenospores, 2: 471
 Pasmo disease, 2: 506
Passiflora, 5: 122, 123
Pavonia, 4: 29, 39
 p-cresol, 2: 295, 297
 pea (see also *Pisum*), 1: 3-6; 2: 67, 265, 317, 389, 446, 514; 3: 87, 88, 112, 367, 369, 370, 375; 4: 17, 256, 432, 603; 5: 161, 245, 255, 486
 peach (see also *Amygdalus*), 1: 5; 2: 255, 493, 494, 586, 588, 589, 590, 593; 3: 113, 116, 139, 158, 288, 295; 4: 17, 431, 432, 435, 436; 5: 241, 281, 475
 peanut (see also *Arachis*), 2: 9; 4: 16; 5: 113, 161, 299
 pear (see also *Pyrus*), 1: 114, 408, 488, 508; 2: 180, 255, 259, 485, 493, 494, 586, 590; 4: 17, 284, 432, 433, 644, 658; 5: 103, 296
 pea vine, 5: 195
 pecan, 2: 593; 4: 194, 198
Pecopteris, 4: 224, 225
 pectase, 2: 488, 489
 pectic acid, 2: 475, 476, 480
 pectic compound, 1: 54-60, 69-71, 76
 pectic enzymes, 2: 487, 490
 pectin, 2: 475
 pectinase, 2: 239, 250-253, 257, 260, 488, 489
 pectinic acid, 2: 479, 481, 486, 489
 pectolase, 2: 488
 pectosase, 2: 488
 pectose, 2: 475
 pectose sugar, 1: 54
 pectosinase, 2: 488
Pedinophyllum, 5: 91
Pelargonium, 1: 85; 2: 17, 352, 356, 361, 362, 364, 451; 3: 58, 59, 554, 556, 604; 4: 504; 5: 489, 490
Pellaea, 5: 436-438
Pellia, 5: 50, 54, 55, 60, 82, 84, 93
 Pelliaceae, 2: 61; 5: 93
 pellicle, 5: 142
Peltandra, 4: 245
 Peltaspermaceae, 2: 409
Peltigera, 3: 360
Peltolejeunea, 5: 92
Peltolopsis, 5: 94
Pelvetia, 5: 407
Penaea, 2: 571
 Penaeaceae, 2: 571
 penicillic acid, 4: 155
 penicillin, 4: 488
Penicillium, 2: 250, 252, 262, 502, 503, 505, 507; 4: 142-156, 167, 478, 479, 488, 489; 5: 215, 216, 218, 224-226, 229-231, 328, 329, 330, 332, 335, 338
 Pennales, 1: 149-160
Pentalonia, 1: 5, 7
 pentathionic acid, 2: 589
 pentosan, 4: 404, 407
Pentstemon, 1: 112; 3: 340, 598; 5: 172, 195
Peperomia, 2: 566, 570, 571, 582
 pepper (see also *Piper*), 2: 516; 4: 16, 256; 5: 283
 peptone, 2: 273, 423; 5: 218
Peranema, 2: 86, 87, 89, 91
 percentage frequency, 2: 223; 4: 65
Peregrinus, 1: 5, 9
 perforated plate culture, 4: 635, 650
 periblem, 2: 349, 351; 5: 457
 pericycle, 2: 429
Peridermium, 1: 335

- Perigrinus*, 5: 253
 perigynium, 5: 75
 perigyny, 5: 102
Perilla, 3: 271
 periodicity, 2: 460; 4: 52
Perkinsella, 1: 5-9
 permanent smear, 3: 241
 permeability, 1: 64; 2: 292; 4: 124
 Permian, 1: 44, 184; 2: 409; 4: 230
Peronospora, 1: 126, 332, 500; 2: 179, 594; 3: 278; 4: 602
 Peronosporaceae, 1: 330
 peroxidase, 3: 524; 4: 586; 5: 223
Persca (see also avocado), 3: 35, 37; 4: 389
 persimmon (see also *Diospiros*), 4: 17
 persulphate, 5: 335
Pestabozzites, 3: 44
Pestalozzia, 5: 344
Petalophyllum, 2: 64; 5: 93
Petunia, 1: 108, 239; 3: 242; 4: 327, 328, 599; 5: 21
Peziza, 3: 355; 4: 154, 404
 Pfeffer's solution, 5: 209, 211
Phacelia, 2: 4; 5: 194
 Phaeophyceae, 2: 554; 4: 132, 136; 5: 361
 Phaeophyta, 4: 447, 448
Phaius, 4: 513
Phalaris, 4: 32, 255, 264
 phanerophytes, 5: 550-552
 phaneroplasm, 1: 23
Pharbitis, 1: 235-240; 3: 268
Phascom, 1: 276, 280; 5: 435
Phascolus (see also bean), 1: 254, 407; 2: 8, 12, 36, 100, 104, 120, 270; 4: 123, 253, 563; 5: 144
Phegopteris, 3: 470, 479, 480, 492; 5: 438
Pheidole, 5: 312
 phellandrene, 2: 594
 pheloderm, 2: 429
 phenicin, 4: 153
 phenol, 2: 508
 phenol red, 5: 361
 phenolic acid, 2: 594
 phenology, 4: 54, 60
 phenylacetic acid, 4: 604
 phenylamine, 3: 524, 622
 phenylethylamine, 4: 156
Pherosphaera, 2: 73, 83
Philadelphus, 1: 104, 106; 4: 377
Phleum (see also timothy), 1: 112; 3: 339; 4: 255; 5: 189
 phlobaphene, 3: 357
 phloem, 4: 564+; 5: 373, 421, 471+
 phloem necrosis, 4: 556
 phloxine, 3: 75, 76
Phlyctaena, 2: 506
Phoenicites, 3: 39
Pholiota, 4: 647
Phoma, 2: 518; 5: 215, 332, 344
Phormidium, 2: 14
Phormium, 3: 355
 phosphate, 2: 458; 4: 188, 405, 411
 phosphoric acid, 2: 295, 296, 458; 5: 286
 phosphorus, 2: 268, 431; 3: 47, 58, 62; 4: 141, 191-197; 5: 207, 208, 220, 328, 335, 337, 342, 343, 493
 photodynamic action, 2: 15
 photonasty, 2: 46
 photoperiodism, 2: 34-36; 3: 259, 268; 4: 581+
 photosynthesis, 2: 6, 457
 phototropism, 1: 176; 5: 655
Phragmidium, 1: 338, 354
Phragmonema, 4: 667, 668
 phragmoplast, 5: 146
Phreatia, 4: 35
 phreatopytes, 5: 556
 Phrymaceae, 5: 125
 phycocyanin, 2: 7
 phycoerythrin, 2: 7; 4: 670
Phycomyces, 2: 4, 108; 3: 621, 634; 4: 154, 484; 5: 332, 339, 655, 661, 662, 672, 674, 675, 676
Phyllachora, 1: 335
Phyllactinia, 1: 125
Phyllanthus, 2: 402
Phyllitis, 3: 470, 477
Phyllocoptes, 5: 297
 phylloid, 1: 387; 3: 571
Phyllophora, 1: 142-146; 2: 557
Phyllosticta, 5: 344
Phylloxera, 5: 292-296
 phylogenetics, 3: 400
Phymatotrichum, 4: 438, 478; 5: 328, 329, 332, 338
Physalospora, 4: 637
Physaria, 5: 174
Physcomitrium, 279-283
 physiognomic dominance, 5: 555
 physiognomy, 4: 52, 53, 54
 physiological specialization, 1: 119, 505
 physiologic forms, 1: 119
 Physiotaceae, 5: 89
Physocarpus, 5: 183
Physoderma, 2: 105
Physostoma, 4: 211, 218
 Physostomeae, 4: 211
 phytamin, 3: 218
Phyteuma, 3: 437
 phytocoenose, 3: 449-451
 phytogeography, 3: 425
Phytolacca, 4: 256; 5: 127

- Phytolaccaceae, 1: 81; 4: 256; 5: 127
Phytolyma, 5: 298
 Phytomastigoda, 2: 85
 phytomelane, 3: 360
 phytometer, 5: 557
 Phytomonadida, 2: 87, 89
Phytomonas, 1: 406, 411; 3: 504-514; 4: 570, 629
Phytophthora, 1: 504; 2: 179, 241, 259; 4: 168, 434, 438, 677; 5: 339
 phytosociology, 3: 441-451
 phytosterol, 3: 629
Picea (see also spruce), 1: 192, 199; 2: 8, 78, 83; 3: 344, 429; 4: 247; 5: 189, 461, 642, 643, 645, 646
 pickerelweed (see also *Pontederia*), 5: 163
 picoline, 3: 197
 picramic acid, 4: 586
 picric acid, 2: 594, 595; 4: 519, 586
Pieris, 3: 45
Picsma, 5: 244
Pigafettia, 5: 90
 pigmentation, 3: 351
 pigments, 4: 140, 153; 5: 215
 pigweed, 2: 45; 4: 598; 5: 275
Pilaira, 3: 634; 5: 332, 339, 340
Pilobolus, 1: 327; 2: 107; 5: 672, 675
Pilophorosperma, 2: 410, 411
Pimpinella, 3: 596
 Pinaceae, 1: 195
 pine
 Digger, 5: 170, 176
 ecology, 4: 60; 5: 160, 161, 164, 170, 176, 182, 183
 fossils, 1: 40, 41, 45, 47, 68; 3: 390; 4: 380, 390
 foxtail, 5: 170
 Jack, 4: 60; 5: 161, 164, 174
 knobcone, 5: 194
 limber, 5: 176
 loblolly, 5: 161, 188
 lodgepole, 5: 176, 194
 longleaf, 5: 161
 morphology, 5: 375, 376, 378, 385, 386, 393
 Norway, 5: 161, 164
 oil, 2: 594
 pinon, 4: 390; 5: 170
 pollen, 2: 67, 73, 82; 5: 644, 646
 ponderosa, 5: 186, 187
 Scotch, 4: 60
 seed, longevity of, 4: 256, 271
 shortleaf, 5: 188
 slash, 5: 161
 sugar, 5: 160, 170, 176
 toxin, 3: 199
 western white, 5: 176
 western yellow, 4: 60; 5: 160, 170, 176
 white, 5: 161, 182, 183, 375, 376, 378, 385, 386, 393
 white bark, 5: 170, 176
 pineapple, 1: 4, 6, 407; 3: 157; 4: 16, 188, 523, 590, 604; 5: 241, 274, 277, 310-316
 pinegrass, 5: 176
 pink (see also carnation & *Dianthus*), 5: 195
Pinus
 attenuata, 4: 264, 390
 Banksiana, 1: 198; 4: 264 +
 chihuahuana, 4: 264
 contorta, 4: 264
 Coulteri, 5: 193
 cytology, 3: 5, 19, 344
 disease, 1: 335; 4: 439
 ecology, 3: 402; 5: 189
 excelsa, 5: 400
 fossils, 3: 42, 46; 4: 384; 5: 642
 irradiation, 2: 8; 3: 264
 montana, 5: 461
 montezumae, 5: 196
 morphology, 1: 192, 199; 5: 395, 400
 muricata, 4: 390
 murrayana, 4: 264
 palustris, 4: 439
 pinea, 4: 264
 pollen, 5: 642, 643, 645, 646
 ponderosa, 5: 183
 pungens, 4: 264, 265
 radiata, 4: 390
 remorata, 4: 390
 rigida, 1: 335
 sap, 5: 535
 seed, longevity of, 4: 247
 serotina, 4: 264
 Strobilus, 5: 400, 420
 sylvestris, 3: 402; 5: 400
 taeda, 3: 264
 Piper (see also pepper), 2: 83, 573, 574
 Piperaceae, 2: 77, 78, 402
 Piperales, 3: 421
 piperidine, 3: 197
Piptocephalis, 1: 329; 4: 477, 478
Piricularia, 2: 249
Piro-cydonia, 3: 561
Pisonia, 3: 37, 39, 43, 44
Pistacia, 3: 35
Pisum (see also pea), 1: 104, 107, 239, 260; 2: 10, 19, 100, 136, 144, 145, 424; 3: 131; 4: 186; 5: 14, 21, 24, 138, 144, 145
 pith-filaments, 5: 406

- pits, 1: 57; 5: 396-398
 pitting, 4: 431
Pityoxylon, 3: 42
 placentation, 1: 82, 85; 5: 101, 114, 116, 121
 plage criblé, 5: 396
Plagianthus, 3: 606
Plagioclasma, 5: 84, 94
Plagiochila, 5: 62, 68, 69, 72, 75, 82, 92
Plagioclilaceae, 5: 71, 88, 89, 92
Plagioclilidium, 5: 92
 plagiogeotropism, 3: 176, 187
Planera, 3: 44
 plant disease survey, 3: 286
 plant indicators, 5: 155
Plantaginaceae, 4: 256, 259; 5: 125
Plantago, 1: 239; 2: 132; 4: 28, 58, 59, 254, 256-258, 262, 264; 5: 121
 plantain, 4: 256; 5: 176
 plaque criblée, 5: 396
 plasmatic inheritance, 4: 113
 plasmodesma, 4: 102; 5: 389, 396, 402
Plasmodiophora (see also club root), 2: 265; 4: 437
 plasmolysis, 3: 2; 4: 96; 5: 363
 plasmon, 4: 119
Plasmopara, 1: 499, 503; 2: 244, 249, 592
 plasmoptysis, 4: 96
 plastachron, 5: 465
 plaster mold, 4: 416
 plastid, 5: 24, 81, 134, 355, 384
 plastidome, 5: 135-137
Plataninum, 2: 403
Platanus, 1: 103; 3: 35, 44; 4: 387, 388
 plate meristem, 2: 364
Platoma, 1: 142
 platre blanc, 4: 416
Platynerium, 3: 475, 477, 480, 488; 5: 438
Platyspermaceae, 4: 210, 212
Platystemon, 1: 81, 84
Platystigma, 1: 81, 84, 85
Plectocolea, 5: 62, 75, 78, 83, 91
Plectranthus, 2: 352, 356, 357, 361
 Pleiocene, 1: 184
 Pleistocene, 1: 37, 184; 3: 2; 4: 371, 374, 389, 392; 5: 552, 627
Plenodomus, 5: 343, 344
 pleomorphism, 4: 359
 plerome, 2: 351; 5: 457
Plesiocoris, 5: 278, 279
Plethysmothalle, 2: 560
Pleurocladia, 5: 82, 90
 pleuroplastic development, 2: 35
Pleurotus, 4: 404, 417; 5: 332, 340
Pleurozia, 5: 64, 92
Pleuroziaceae, 5: 87, 92
 Pliocene, 2: 398, 399; 3: 32, 45; 4: 371, 388, 392
Plocoglottis, 4: 27, 35
Pluchea, 5: 163
 plum, 1: 407; 2: 248, 254, 261, 586; 4: 17, 284, 431-433; 5: 155, 176
Plumbagella, 2: 577, 581
Plumbago, 2: 577
Poa (see also Kentucky blue grass), 2: 44, 181; 3: 438-440; 4: 34, 58, 73, 74, 255, 262; 5: 167, 172, 176, 192
Poacites, 3: 35
 pocket disease, 1: 407
 Podocarpaceae, 1: 195
 Podocarpaceae, 2: 72-75
Podocarpus, 2: 73, 83; 3: 344
 Podochilinae, 4: 23
Podomitrium, 5: 73, 93
Podophyllum, 3: 242
Podosphaera, 3: 560, 561
Podostemon, 2: 577
 Podostemonaceae, 2: 570, 581
Pocilloscytus, 5: 281
Poinsettia, 2: 9, 51, 135
 Poisson distribution, 2: 227, 228
 poke, 4: 256
 pokkah boeing disease, 4: 185
 polar molecule, 4: 536
 polarity, 1: 29; 2: 49, 424, 429; 3: 184; 5: 133, 149, 150
 polarization, 1: 28
 polarized growth, 2: 365
 polarized light, 1: 58, 61
 Polemoniaceae, 4: 42; 5: 105, 106
 pollen, 1: 37, 45; 2: 67, 399, 407, 411; 3: 355, 356, 360; 4: 24, 25, 43, 276, 447, 593; 5: 120, 199
 pollen analysis, 5: 627
 polonium, 5: 16
Polybotrya, 3: 470
 Polycarpicae, 2: 401; 5: 127
Polygala, 4: 39; 5: 189
 Polygalaceae, 4: 38
 polygalacturonic acid, 2: 480, 487
 Polygonaceae, 4: 255; 5: 102
Polygonum (see also knotweed), 2: 130; 3: 437; 4: 22, 245, 254, 256, 257, 259, 262, 264; 5: 193
Polykrikos, 2: 91
Polymnia, 4: 16
 polymorphism, 3: 406
 polypeptides, 3: 87, 88
 polypetaly, 5: 99
 polyphyly, 3: 409
 polyploidy, 1: 114, 270, 272, 475; 2: 197, 343; 3: 415-417, 598; 4: 117, 336, 341, 343

- Polypodiaceae, 3: 35, 37, 460, 474, 476, 478; 5: 436, 437
Polypodium, 3: 468, 470, 477, 480; 5: 438, 446
Polyporus, 4: 485; 5: 339
 polyrhetry, 3: 409
 polysaccharides, 4: 140
Polysiphonia, 5: 364
 polysomics, 5: 146
Polysphondylium, 2: 144
Polyspora, 2: 506
 Polystichineae, 2: 559, 560
Polystichum, 1: 237; 3: 470-472, 490; 5: 438
Polystigma, 3: 355
Polytoma, 2: 87, 89, 91; 4: 133
 Polytrichaceae, 1: 270
Polytrichum, 5: 54, 379, 407
 pomegranate, 4: 17
 pomelo, 4: 17
 Pomoideae, 1: 113; 3: 343, 348; 5: 124
Pontania, 5: 290
Pontederia (see also pickerel weed), 3: 360; 4: 245
 Pontederiaceae, 4: 35
 poplar (see also aspen and *Populus*), 1: 405; 2: 441; 4: 241; 5: 647
Populophyllum, 2: 402
Populus (see also aspen and poplar), 1: 88; 2: 402; 3: 35; 4: 375, 384, 387, 388, 591; 5: 98, 635, 644, 645, 646
 porcupine grass, 5: 172, 180
Porella, 5: 63, 65, 68, 73, 81, 92
 Porellaceae, 5: 87-89, 92
Porphyridium, 4: 667, 668
Portulaca, 1: 235, 239; 4: 256-258, 262
 Portulacaceae, 4: 256, 259
 position effect, 5: 33
 Post, von, hypothesis, 1: 44; 5: 639, 647
Postelsia, 1: 71
 postglacial vegetation, 1: 37; 5: 639
Potamogeton, 1: 359; 2: 132, 133; 3: 35; 4: 243, 245, 270; 5: 127
 Potamogetonaceae, 2: 351
 Potamogetonineae, 5: 127
Potamojeunea, 5: 92
 potash, 4: 30; 5: 188, 286, 287
 potassium, 2: 284-306; 3: 47, 58, 62, 560; 4: 141, 192-197, 405, 411, 426, 589; 5: 207, 208, 211, 221, 286, 328, 335, 337, 342, 343, 493, 497, 535, 536, 541
 potassium acetate, 2: 303
 potassium acid phosphate, 5: 209, 211, 223
 potassium bicarbonate, 2: 288, 299
 potassium chlorate, 4: 591
 potassium chloride, 2: 285, 290, 294, 297, 298; 4: 124
 potassium guaiacolate, 2: 285
 potassium hydroxide, 2: 288, 290, 297; 5: 631
 potassium iodide, 4: 431; 5: 387
 potassium nitrate, 2: 516; 3: 3
 potassium permanganate, 2: 592; 4: 584, 587
 potassium phosphate, 4: 141; 5: 335
 potassium silicate, 2: 270
 potassium tellurite, 2: 393
 potato
 disease, 1: 1-11, 405-409, 418, 503-506; 2: 188, 238, 253-259, 270, 511, 590; 3: 288, 507; 4: 166, 172, 185, 191, 192, 195, 435, 437, 549, 550, 553, 555, 556, 557, 561, 565; 5: 245-246, 255, 258, 267, 274, 279, 282, 298-300, 302, 308-310
 domestication, 4: 11, 16
 cytology, 4: 499
 hybrid, 3: 557
 irradiation, 2: 9, 37
 morphology, 5: 378, 385
 nutrition, 3: 92, 158; 4: 185, 189, 192, 195
 respiration, 1: 252, 255
 root secretion, 3: 196, 197
 selenium, 2: 389
 spray, 2: 590
Potentilla, 1: 338, 345, 354; 4: 256
Potonia, 2: 406, 407
 poured plate, 4: 629+
 prairie, 2: 221; 5: 161
Prasanthus, 5: 91
 preferential pairing, 2: 201, 202
Preissia, 1: 274; 2: 107, 108; 5: 50, 53, 56, 57, 94
 presence, 4: 52
 pre-treatment, 3: 254
 primary wall, 1: 55, 56; 2: 484
 prime, 4: 17
 primrose, 5: 170, 172, 195
Primula, 1: 101, 104; 2: 201, 202; 3: 245, 339, 347, 355, 624; 4: 603; 5: 114, 121
 Primulaceae, 1: 85; 5: 101, 121, 126, 127
Prionolejeunea, 5: 93
Prionolobus, 5: 91
 procambium, 2: 353
 procarp, 1: 141, 142
 prodesmogen, 2: 354, 355
 progynon, 3: 631, 632; 4: 603
 prohibition, 2: 256
 proliferation, 1: 269+; 2: 420, 422; 3: 457, 478, 481
 proline, 3: 622

- propectin, 2: 475, 479, 480, 483, 484-491
 propectinase, 2: 487-489
 prophase, 2: 341, 342, 531, 547; 5: 146, 147
 propionic acid, 3: 623; 4: 169
 proplastids, 5: 137
Prosopis (see also mesquite), 3: 355; 5: 163
 prosoplasia, 5: 290
 Proteaceae, 2: 401
Proteacephyllum, 2: 402, 403
 protein, 2: 384; 3: 86-98; 4: 405, 408, 591; 5: 133, 135, 179
 Proteoides, 3: 35
 proteolysis, 3: 89, 94 +
 proterogyny, 4: 587
Proteus, 4: 88, 97, 98, 100
 Protoarticulatae, 3: 582, 583
 protocatechuic acid, 2: 257; 5: 329
Protocephalosia, 5: 91
Protocephalosicella, 5: 91
 protochlorophyll, 2: 8; 3: 354
Protoclepsydropsis, 1: 437
 Protofloridae, 4: 666, 667, 670
Protolepidodendron, 1: 388, 391, 442; 3: 573, 575
 protonema, 1: 269, 271; 2: 56, 63; 4: 447, 448
 protophloem, 5: 416
 Protophytes, 4: 670
 protoplasm, 1: 18; 2: 292; 5: 133, 148
 protoplasmic movement, 2: 21
 protoplasmic surface, 2: 304
Protopteridium, 1: 393-400; 3: 577, 578
Protosiphon, 4: 133
 protosius, 5: 331
Prototaxites, 3: 564
 Protozoa, 2: 439
 proveniences, 3: 402
 provitamin, 3: 625
 prune-pure, 5: 352, 353, 357, 361
 Prunoideae, 5: 124
 Prunoides, 3: 42
Prunus, 1: 98, 103, 109, 346; 3: 35; 4: 388; 5: 421
Psalliota, 4: 397
Psallus, 5: 280, 281
Pseudanthus, 4: 252
 pseudoapocarp, 5: 124
Pseudobalsamia, 4: 404, 416
Pseudobornia, 1: 443; 3: 564, 582
Pseudochantransia, 4: 666
 pseudochondriome, 2: 89
 pseudochondriosome, 5: 137
 pseudocleistogamy, 4: 29
Pseudococcus, 1: 454; 5: 277, 278, 287, 311, 316
 pseudocoenocarp, 5: 125
 pseudo-fertility, 4: 281, 283, 295, 304
Pseudolarix, 1: 199; 2: 73, 83; 3: 344
Pseudomonas, 1: 405-417; 4: 166
 pseudomonometry, 5: 125, 126
Pseudosporochnus, 1: 385, 442; 3: 568
 pseudostyle, 5: 120, 121
Pseudotsuga (see also Douglas fir), 2: 73, 83; 3: 344; 4: 382, 387, 390
Psiloclada, 5: 91
Psilocybe, 4: 437
 Psilophytaceae, 4: 230
 Psilophytales, 1: 88, 383; 3: 564 +
Psilophyton, 1: 388-391, 395, 428, 444; 3: 563, 566, 569, 570, 572, 575
 Psilotales, 3: 572
Psilotum, 1: 197, 444
Psoralea, 4: 71, 252
Psygmoephyllum, 1: 393
Psylla, 5: 298
 psyllid yellows, 5: 274, 308-310
 psyllids, 5: 298
Pteridium, 2: 106; 3: 472, 477, 481, 484; 5: 189
 Pteridophyta, 1: 383, 388; 4: 446
 pteridophytes, 1: 184, 186; 2: 53, 54; 3: 457; 5: 49, 433
 Pteridospermae, 4: 206, 207, 211, 213, 216, 227, 229, 230
 pteridosperms, 2: 406, 407; 3: 577; 4: 209
Pteris, 1: 336; 2: 232; 3: 35, 468, 472, 477, 478, 480, 481, 492; 5: 17, 24, 183, 434-442
Pteropsiella, 5: 53, 56, 91
Pteruchus, 1: 89; 2: 407-409
 Ptilidiaceae, 5: 87-90
Ptilidium, 5: 55, 56, 60, 90
Ptilophyton, 1: 396
Ptychanthus, 5: 92
Ptychocoleus, 5: 92
 Ptychodesaft, 5: 375
 Ptychodeschlauch, 5: 375
 puberullic acid, 4: 155
Puccinellia, 3: 596; 4: 56, 75
Puccinia, 1: 119-122, 126-131, 335, 343, 344, 347, 348, 457, 500, 503, 505, 507; 2: 105, 248, 249, 255, 264, 265, 267-270; 3: 293; 4: 167
Pulmonaria, 3: 14
Pulsatilla, 3: 595
Pultenaea, 4: 252
 pumpkin, 4: 11, 16, 268
 Punctariales, 2: 560
 pure culture, 4: 400, 627
 purification of nutrient solution, 5: 212
Purpurella, 4: 31

- Purshia*, 5: 183
 purslane, 4: 256
Pycnolejeunea, 5: 93
 pycnosis, 5: 2, 24, 25
 pyinkado, 5: 188
 pyocyanase, 4: 488
 pyrenoid, 2: 53, 86, 462; 4: 517
Pyrethrum, 2: 566, 571
 pyrex, 5: 211
 pyridine, 3: 197
 pyrimidine, 5: 340
Pyrola, 1: 339-341, 345, 354
Pyronema, 5: 343
 pyronin, 3: 22
Pyrus (see also pear) 1: 108
 pyruvic acid, 4: 416; 5: 339
Pythiomorpha, 5: 339
Pythium, 1: 336; 2: 253, 254, 516, 518; 4: 166, 167, 479; 5: 332, 339
- Q
- quadrat, 1: 211; 2: 221+; 4: 63
 quadruplex, 2: 197, 199
 qualitative characteristics, 4: 52, 57
Quamoclit, 4: 253
 quantitative characters, 4: 52, 61
 quantum hit theory, 5: 11
 quantum theory, 2: 4
 Quarternary, 1: 184; 4: 371, 374; 5: 627
 quartz, 5: 211
 quasi-organism, 1: 215, 217, 219
 quebrachitole, 3: 524
Quercus (see also oak), 3: 44, 46, 264, 342, 597, 603; 4: 376, 377, 382, 384, 387, 390; 5: 426, 641, 642, 643, 645, 646
Quesnelia, 4: 31
 quince, 4: 17; 5: 103
 quinic acid, 5: 218, 219, 329
 quinoa, 4: 16
 quinoline, 2: 292
- R
- raan, 4: 185
Racodium, 5: 225
 radial lines, 1: 57
 radiation, 5: 1
 radioactive substances, 5: 2
 Radiospermeae, 4: 210
 radish (see also *Raphanus*), 2: 27, 45, 179; 3: 269; 4: 17, 268
 radium, 5: 2, 4
 radon, 5: 16
Radula, 5: 55, 56, 63, 64, 68, 71, 75, 81, 92
 Radulaceae, 5: 87-89, 92
 raffinose, 5: 329
 Rafflesiaceae, 5: 126
 ragi, 4: 17
 ragweed (see also *Ambrosia*), 4: 256
 rain forest, 5: 546
 rambutan, 4: 17
 ramie fibre, 1: 66
 Ranales, 2: 75; 5: 98-100, 127
 Ranunculaceae, 1: 81, 84; 5: 100, 101, 108, 116, 117, 126, 127, 409
Ranunculus, 1: 89; 2: 21, 368; 3: 362; 4: 22, 243, 586, 592; 5: 106, 108, 117, 174
 rape, 2: 179; 4: 17, 268
Raphanus (see also radish), 1: 168; 2: 19, 48, 100, 105, 111, 126, 135, 201; 3: 358; 5: 656, 664, 665, 666, 667, 672
 raspberry (see also *Rubus*), 1: 1, 4, 5, 8; 2: 445; 4: 432, 558, 569; 5: 267, 297, 474, 479
 Raton flora, 4: 384
 reaction chain, 3: 175, 177, 183
Reboulia, 2: 106; 5: 84-86, 94
 Rebouliaaceae, 5: 88, 94
 Recent epoch, 1: 184; 3: 32; 4: 371, 374, 389
 receptacle, 5: 102, 103
 reciprocal translocation, 2: 330
 reclamation disease, 2: 180
Rectolejeunea, 5: 93
 redberry disease, 5: 297
 red bodies, 5: 137
 red bug, 5: 279
 red cedar (see also *Juniperus*), 4: 60
 red gum, 5: 161
 redox indicators, 4: 585
 red ribbons, 5: 195
 red suture, 4: 436
 red top (see also *Agrostis*), 5: 163, 189
 reduction-oxidation potential, 2: 38
 redwood (see also *Sequoia*), 4: 374, 387, 391, 392; 5: 160, 170, 176
 refraction indices, 1: 53, 61
 regeneration, 1: 271; 3: 457; 4: 548
 regenerative bodies, 4: 106
 Reismengesetz, 5: 660
 rejuvenation, 2: 143
Reseda, 5: 124
 Resedaceae, 5: 122, 124, 126
 reserve material, 4: 93
 resorcinol, 2: 594
 respiration, 1: 249; 3: 370; 4: 587; 5: 363
 respiratory quotient, 1: 259
 restio tectorum, 3: 357
Reticularia, 5: 643
 reticulum, 1: 24; 2: 535; 5: 114
 retting, 2: 486, 490
 reversion disease, 5: 298

- Reynosia*, 3: 37
Rhabdocarpus, 4: 208, 212, 219, 222, 223
Rhabdonia, 1: 142
Rhacophytum, 3: 576
 Rhaetic, 2: 404
Rhamnaceae, 2: 581; 3: 35, 37, 38
Rhamnales, 2: 401
Rhamnus (see also buckthorn), 3: 35, 44; 5: 421
Rheum (see also rhubarb), 1: 416; 3: 129
 rhizobia-bacteriophage, 3: 517
Rhizobium, 3: 217, 365, 366, 370, 375, 376, 378, 501, 504, 513, 518, 624; 4: 98
Rhizoctonia, 1: 336; 2: 255, 265, 516, 518; 3: 288, 623; 4: 166, 168, 171, 478, 479, 488
 rhizoides, 2: 58; 4: 447, 448
 rhizomorphs, 4: 398
Rhizophora, 2: 402; 3: 39
 rhizopin, 1: 167
Rhizopus, 2: 181, 252, 503, 505; 3: 634; 4: 93, 145-147, 154, 168, 478, 484, 486, 678; 5: 208, 214, 218, 220, 225, 226, 228, 332, 338
 rhodamine, 3: 22; 4: 511; 5: 352, 335, 356, 359, 363
 rhodium, 5: 211
Rhodochorton, 4: 667, 672
Rhododendron, 1: 103; 4: 379, 594; 5: 276, 462
Rhodomelaceae, 1: 144
Rhodophyceae, 1: 138; 4: 132, 665; 5: 435
Rhodospira, 4: 667, 668
Rhodymenia, 1: 144
Rhodymeniales, 1: 138, 141, 142, 144
Rhoeadales, 1: 83, 84
Rhoco, 1: 107; 2: 538, 542; 3: 242; 5: 21, 534
 rhubarb (see also *Rheum*), 2: 494
Rhus (see also sumac), 2: 134, 402; 3: 44, 45
Rhynia, 1: 384, 387, 388, 390-392, 429, 436; 3: 565-569, 584-586
Rhyniaceae, 1: 383; 3: 584; 4: 230
Ribes (see also currant), 1: 103, 104
 riboflavin acid, 5: 339
Riccardia, 1: 275; 3: 482; 5: 73, 74, 79, 83, 84, 93
Riccardiaceae, 5: 93
Riccia, 1: 273, 275; 2: 54-58; 3: 360; 5: 49, 53, 73, 85, 86
Ricciaceae, 2: 54, 58, 59; 5: 52, 84-89, 94
Ricciineae, 5: 88
Ricciocarpus, 3: 627; 5: 94
 rice (see also *Oryza*), 1: 2, 4, 5, 407; 2: 249, 506; 3: 214; 4: 11, 17, 34, 270, 492; 5: 241
Ricinus (see also castor bean), 1: 260, 262, 407; 2: 409, 490, 506; 3: 12
Riella, 5: 81, 94
Riellaceae, 5: 87, 89, 94
 ring spot, 1: 12; 4: 562
 ringing, 5: 472, 473
 rings, tree, 5: 198
 ripening of fruit, 2: 484, 489
Rivina, 1: 335
Robinia (see also black locust), 3: 264; 4: 25, 27, 38, 256, 259, 270; 5: 377, 398, 421
 Roentgen unit, 5: 8
Rogersia, 2: 402
Romneya, 1: 84
 rooting cuttings, 2: 48
 roots, 2: 263, 423, 432, 484, 507; 3: 195, 288; 5: 556, 672
Rosa, 3: 348, 596; 5: 103
Rosaceae, 1: 81, 86, 113; 4: 256; 5: 100, 103, 116, 644
Rosales, 5: 10, 105, 127
 rosanaline, 4: 585
 rose, 1: 417; 2: 67, 441; 5: 195
 rose-bengal, 3: 75, 76
 rose-comb, 4: 415
 rosette, 1: 5; 2: 593; 4: 194, 195, 198, 436
 rot, 1: 480; 3: 288
Rotodontiospermum, 4: 212, 223
 R.Q., 1: 259
 rubber (see also *Hevea*), 3: 211; 5: 283
Rubiaceae, 2: 403; 4: 43, 242
 rubidium, 2: 187, 292, 303; 5: 211
 Rubioides, 3: 42
 rubroglauzin, 4: 145
Rubus (see also blackberry & raspberry), 1: 109, 333; 2: 204; 3: 604; 5: 377
Rudbeckia, 2: 135, 580; 4: 256
Ruellia, 4: 21, 43
Rumer (see also dock), 1: 416; 3: 610; 4: 256-259; 5: 189
Ruppia, 4: 390
 rush, 5: 176
Russula, 3: 522
 rust, 1: 119, 123, 129-131, 327, 500, 502, 505, 506; 2: 241, 255, 265, 267, 268, 271, 516; 3: 288; 4: 193, 434
 rutabaga, 2: 389, 488; 3: 196; 4: 17, 268
Rutaceae, 3: 35, 37, 38
Rutaecarpus, 2: 402

- Ruthenium red, 1: 59, 70; 2: 402, 483; 5: 390
 rye (see also *Secale*), 1: 467+; 2: 188, 269, 392, 504; 3: 104, 196; 4: 14, 55, 256, 267, 594; 5: 162, 418
- S**
- Sabal*, 4: 242
Sabalites, 3: 43, 44
Sabia, 2: 402
Sabulia, 2: 403
 sacahuista, 5: 171
 saccharic acid, 5: 329
Saccharomyces, 2: 40; 3: 5; 4: 155, 506; 5: 355, 360
Saccharum (see also sugar cane), 5: 184
Saccobasis, 5: 91
Saccogyna, 5: 91
 safranin, 3: 78; 4: 94, 593; 5: 634, 637
 sage, 5: 172, 174, 191
 sagebrush, 4: 56; 5: 162, 175, 176
Sagenopteris, 1: 88
Sagina, 4: 66
Sagittaria, 2: 132; 4: 243, 245
 sal, 5: 184, 194
 Salicaceae, 2: 77; 5: 98
Salicinum, 2: 403
Salicornia, 5: 165
 salicylaldehyde, 2: 594
 salicylanilide, 2: 594
 salicylic acid, 4: 155; 5: 330
 saligenin, 2: 594
 salivary glands, 2: 531
Salix (see also willow), 1: 103, 112, 408, 416; 2: 26, 402; 3: 44, 187, 410, 417-419, 434, 436, 595, 598, 606, 607; 4: 239, 375, 384, 388, 598; 5: 98, 104, 120, 167, 290, 421, 424, 635, 641, 645, 646
 salsify (see also *Tragopogon*), 4: 17
Salsola, 4: 59; 5: 191
 saltbush, 4: 390; 5: 163, 170, 180, 190; 2: 393
 saltgrass, 5: 163, 165, 176, 190
 salts, 2: 290; 3: 307
 saltwort, 5: 165
Salvia, 2: 11, 27, 135, 139; 3: 160, 269, 359; 4: 27, 42; 5: 390
Salvinia, 3: 44; 4: 42
Samaropsis, 4: 212, 226
Sambucus (see also elder), 1: 335, 342; 2: 358; 3: 554, 555; 4: 212, 213, 226
 sample area, 4: 63
 sandal, 1: 10; 5: 538
 sandbur, 5: 170
 sand-drown, 4: 188, 196
 sandpaper plant, 5: 195
Sanguinaria, 1: 83
 Santalaceae, 1: 82; 5: 127
 Sapindaceae, 3: 35, 37, 38
 Sapindales, 2: 401
Sapindoides, 3: 42
Sapindopsis, 2: 402
Sapindus, 3: 35, 37, 39
Sapodilla (see also *Achras*), 4: 16
 Sapotaceae, 3: 35, 38
Sapotacites, 3: 44
 sapote, 4: 16
Saprolegnia, 3: 5; 4: 448, 477, 633; 5: 21, 24, 328, 332, 335, 340, 343, 355, 360, 363
 Saprolegniaceae, 5: 332
 saprophytes, 4: 479; 5: 553
Sarcinia, 4: 87
Sarcobatus, 5: 162, 165
Sarcospermum, 4: 212, 223
Sarracenia, 5: 116, 121
Sassafras, 2: 402; 4: 388
 satellite, 2: 532
Sauchia, 5: 94
 Saugkraft, 4: 538
 Saururaceae, 2: 77, 78, 402
Sauteria, 5: 86, 94
 Sauteriaceae, 5: 88, 94
Saxegothaea, 1: 197, 199; 2: 73
Saxifraga, 1: 112; 3: 12
 scab, 2: 503, 504, 588, 589, 593; 5: 283
Scabiosa, 3: 269, 272
Scaevola, 5: 121
 scales, coralline, 5: 103, 105
 Scandinavia, 3: 425
 scandium, 5: 337
Scapania, 5: 60, 63, 65, 68, 69, 75, 81, 92
 Scapaniaceae, 5: 71, 87-89, 92
Scapaniella, 5: 92
 scarlet runner, 4: 16
Scenedesmus, 2: 102
Scheuchzeria, 5: 127
Scheutzia, 2: 406
Schiffneria, 5: 53, 68, 91
Schiffneriolejeunea, 5: 92
Schistochila, 5: 63, 76, 77, 82, 84, 92
 Schistochilaceae, 5: 87, 89, 92
Schistostega, 2: 21, 107
Schisaea, 5: 190
 Schizaeaceae, 3: 473, 478, 480; 5: 437, 438
Schizandra, 2: 79, 80, 84
 Schizandraceae, 2: 77; 3: 343
 Schizandreae, 2: 77, 79
Schizophyllum, 5: 339
Schizopodium, 3: 565, 581
 Schlussszelle, 5: 459

- Schomburgkia*, 4: 35
 Schweizer's reagent, 2: 484
Sciadophyton, 3: 566, 568
Sciadophytis, 1: 199; 3: 344
Scilla, 2: 542, 566, 569
Scinaia, 1: 139
Scirpus, 3: 343, 596; 4: 245
 Scitamineae, 1: 91
 sclerophyll, 5: 557
Scleropoa, 4: 33
Scleropogon, 4: 66
Sclerospora, 1: 331, 343
 sclerotia, 4: 397
Sclerotinia, 1: 327; 2: 109, 236-239, 254, 489, 588; 3: 295, 621; 4: 145, 478, 479, 634, 645, 657; 5: 339
Sclerotites, 3: 42
Sclerotium, 2: 250; 4: 168, 489; 5: 339
Scolecossoma, 4: 571
Scolopendrium, 3: 466, 470, 477, 486; 4: 448; 5: 436, 438, 441, 442, 446, 447
Scolytus, 1: 451
Scopulariopsis, 4: 156
Scorpiurus, 5: 112
Scrophularia, 2: 353; 3: 553; 5: 195
 Scrophulariaceae, 4: 42, 256, 259
 sea urchin, 5: 138
Secale (see also rye), 1: 468, 475, 486; 2: 541; 4: 349
Secalotricum, 1: 472, 481
 second contraction, 2: 341
 secondary pairing of chromosomes, 1: 113
 secondary thickening, 1: 61, 68
 secondary wall, 1: 55, 56
 sedge, 4: 55, 56; 5: 176
Sedum, 1: 260
 seed, 2: 413, 498; 4: 205, 235, 433; 5: 14, 505
 seedling blight, 1: 507; 2: 504-506
 Seed-O-San, 2: 514
 seep-weed, 5: 163
 segmental deficiency, 1: 101, 107
 segmental interchange, 1: 101, 106, 107; 2: 230, 330
 segregation, 2: 198; 3: 603
Selaginella, 1: 186, 391, 392; 3: 362; 4: 501, 517; 5: 434, 436, 447, 449
 Selaginellaceae, 5: 436
 selection, gametophytic, 4: 276
 selenium, 2: 187, 373, 592; 5: 188
 self pollination, see incompatibility
 Semesan, 2: 449, 508, 514, 515
Sempervivum, 2: 26, 127
Septoria, 3: 560; 4: 436, 439; 5: 345
Sequoia (see also redwood), 1: 196; 2: 73, 83; 3: 344; 4: 374, 377, 379, 384, 387, 388
 seral units, 3: 451
 sereh disease, 4: 435
Serenoa, 5: 191
 serology, 1: 409, 410
 serviceberry (see also *Amelanchier*), 5: 176
 sesame, 3: 196, 197
 sesamum, 3: 263; 4: 17
Sesbania, 4: 253
 seta, 2: 59, 61
Sewardiella, 5: 93
 sex, 1: 273-279; 2: 140; 4: 581
 -SH, 2: 426
 shade, 4: 23, 24
 shadscale, 5: 162
 shallot, 4: 17
 shepherd's purse (see also *Capsella*), 1: 81
 shii-take, 4: 418
Shizopodium, 1: 445
 shoot-withering, 1: 407
Shorea, 5: 184, 187, 194
 short-grass land, 5: 156, 161, 162, 172
Sida, 4: 252, 253; 5: 190, 376
 Siebfaser, 5: 404
 Siebparenchym, 5: 408
 Siebtheil, 5: 374
 Siebtüpfel, 5: 395, 396
 sieve cell, 5: 404
 sieve fibre, 5: 404
 sieve field, 5: 394-396
 sieve hyphae, 5: 406
 sieve pit, 5: 395, 396, 415
 sieve plate, 5: 379, 381, 386-399
 sieve tube, 4: 564+; 5: 373-432
Sigillaria, 1: 391, 392; 4: 209
Silene, 3: 597, 606; 4: 58; 5: 195
 Silenoideae, 1: 85
 silicon, 5: 211, 221
 Silurian, 2: 405; 3: 564; 4: 231; 5: 110
 silver, 5: 211, 231
 silver impregnation, 2: 88-92
 silver leaf, 2: 255; 4: 167
 silver nitrate reduction, 4: 522
Simodon, 5: 93
 simplex, 2: 197
Sinapis, 2: 36, 39, 105; 3: 356; 4: 254; 5: 672, 673
 single cell isolation, 4: 627
 single spore culture, 4: 400
Siparuna, 4: 382
 Siphonales, 4: 134, 137
 Siphonocladiales, 4: 134
Sirodotia, 4: 667, 668
Sium, 4: 264

- slime bodies, 4: 570-572; 5: 384
 slime clumps, 5: 384
 slime drops, 5: 381, 383
 slime layer, 4: 95, 96, 104
 slime mold, 2: 439
 slime papillae, 5: 55, 57
 slime plug, 5: 379
 slime string, 5: 395
Smilax, 3: 35; 5: 126
 smokebush, 5: 176
 smooth brome grass, 5: 163
 smudge disease, 2: 256
 smut, 1: 120, 123-125, 128, 129, 449;
 2: 498-512, 519, 520; 3: 288; 4: 433
 snakeweed, 5: 173
 snapdragon (see also *Antirrhinum*),
 5: 195
 snowberry (see also *Symphoricar-*
pos), 5: 176
 snow mold, 2: 504
 soap plant, 5: 176, 195
 sociability, 4: 52, 53, 61
 sociation, 1: 212-214; 3: 442, 444,
 449, 451
 socies, 3: 451
 society, 1: 210, 212; 3: 448, 449
 sociological classification, 4: 51
 sociology, 1: 210; 3: 444
 sodium, 2: 288-306; 4: 405; 5: 211,
 343
 sodium borate, 2: 518
 sodium carbonate, 2: 592
 sodium chlorate, 4: 411; 5: 633
 sodium chloride, 2: 291-294; 4: 87
 sodium molybdate, 2: 393; 5: 211
 sodium nitrate, 2: 516, 518
 sodium ricinoleate, 4: 85
 sodium selenate, 2: 376, 384, 385, 392
 sodium selenite, 2: 379
 sodium tetraborate, 2: 516
 soft decay, 4: 415
 soft scald, 4: 431, 433
 soggy breakdown, 4: 433
 soil, 3: 196, 219, 379; 5: 189
Soja (see also soybean), 2: 10, 11, 36,
 39; 3: 268
 Solanaceae, 3: 342; 4: 252, 253, 256,
 570-572; 5: 384
 solanin, 2: 256
Solanum, 1: 112; 2: 124, 351, 356; 3:
 160, 262, 547, 550, 556, 559, 560; 4:
 256; 5: 542
Solenopsis, 5: 312
Solidago, 5: 189, 195
Solieria, 1: 143
 solute pressure theory, 4: 534
 solutes, 3: 47
 solvent pressure theory, 4: 534
 somatogenesis, 2: 568, 570
 sooty mold, 2: 241
Sophora, 3: 37; 4: 72
 sorbitol, 5: 329, 340
 sorbose, 5: 329, 333
Sorbus, 1: 104; 3: 558; 5: 421
Sordaria, 4: 165
Sorghastrum, 2: 209
Sorghum, 1: 101; 2: 203-215; 3: 198;
 4: 11, 17, 34, 267; 5: 161, 191
 Sorgo, 2: 505
Sorosporium, 1: 124; 2: 505
 sorrel, 4: 523
 souring, 1: 449
 soursop (see also *Anona*), 4: 16
Southbya, 5: 91
 soybean (see also *Soja*), 2: 178, 182;
 3: 112, 159, 160, 273, 370, 374, 375,
 387; 4: 17, 192-195, 247, 590
 soziation, 2: 223
 space, 4: 52
Spanioza, 5: 298
 Sparganiaceae, 2: 76; 5: 126
Sparganium, 2: 402; 3: 35; 4: 243,
 245, 264
Spartina, 1: 112; 2: 201; 3: 340, 598,
 599; 4: 55
Spathularia, 3: 355
 spawn, 4: 401
 species
 concept, 3: 400-413
 formation, 1: 114; 3: 413-420, 439
 hybrids, 3: 593
 spectrum, normal, 5: 549
Specularia, 4: 23, 29, 32, 43, 58
 speltoid, 1: 487
 spelts, 1: 468, 469
Spergularia, 4: 27
 Spermatocnaceae, 2: 560
Spermolithus, 4: 232
Spermothamnion, 1: 141, 146, 147;
 2: 557
Sphacelaria, 2: 559; 4: 447
 Sphacelariales, 2: 559
Sphacelotheca, 1: 124; 2: 505
Sphaeralcea, 3: 342; 4: 253
 Sphaeriales, 4: 149
 Sphaerocarpaceae, 5: 87, 89, 94
 Sphaerocarpales, 2: 53, 56, 59, 64;
 5: 85-88, 94
Sphaerocarpus, 1: 272-274, 276, 278,
 281-286; 2: 54, 56, 57, 63, 64, 208;
 5: 10, 21, 50, 81, 86-88
Sphaerographium, 5: 344
Sphaerolejeunea, 5: 92
Sphaeronema, 5: 328, 344
 Sphaeropsidales, 5: 344
Sphaeropsis, 3: 345
Sphaerostoma, 4: 217, 227
Sphaerotheca, 2: 592, 594

- Sphaerulina*, 5: 339
 Sphagnales, 5: 71
Sphagnum, 1: 270; 5: 58, 635
Sphenolobus, 5: 63, 91
Sphenophyllum, 1: 442, 443; 3: 582, 583
Sphenopteris, 2: 410; 4: 207, 208, 217, 218, 224, 230
 spiculispore acid, 4: 155
 Spierer lens, 1: 21-23, 28, 29, 59, 60, 76
 spike disease, 1: 10
 spinach, 2: 41, 43, 392, 511, 516; 3: 269, 270; 4: 17, 587, 591
Spinacia, 4: 589
 spindles, 2: 448-450, 530, 535, 539; 4: 461; 5: 146, 147
Spiraea, 1: 417
 spiralization, 2: 542
 spireme, 2: 341, 342
Spirillum, 4: 87, 100, 105
Spirogyra, 1: 23, 71, 154, 271; 2: 20, 41; 3: 7, 10, 353; 4: 133, 447, 498, 515; 5: 140, 143, 148, 353, 359, 564
Splachnum, 1: 270, 275, 276
 spongioplasm, 1: 23; 5: 140
Spongospora, 2: 254
Sporobolus, 4: 33, 55, 74, 255; 5: 165
Sporocarpion, 3: 585
 Sporochneales, 2: 560
Sporochneus, 2: 560
 sporogenesis, 2: 567
Sporogonites, 3: 586, 587
 sporophyll, 2: 398; 3: 420; 5: 111
 sporophyte, 1: 383, 427; 2: 53, 556+; 3: 457; 5: 49, 80
 sporophytic determination, 4: 286
 sporotin, 4: 104
 spot, bacterial, 2: 505, 593; 4: 193, 415
 spot blotch, 2: 504
 spotted wilt, 1: 4, 6; 4: 555
 sprays, 2: 586, 593
 spray warning, 1: 504-506
 spruce (see also *Picea*), 1: 38, 41, 47; 4: 390; 5: 641, 646
 spruce-fir land, 5: 160
Spruceanthus, 5: 92
Sprucella, 5: 91
 spur blight, 2: 241
 squamellae, 5: 105
 squash (see also *Curcubita*), 2: 424; 3: 196; 4: 11, 16; 5: 488, 490
Stachys, 4: 250-254
Stagonospora, 5: 344
 staining, 3: 72, 241; 4: 107, 108; 5: 351, 634
 stale culture, 4: 174
 staling, 4: 167-174, 485-487
 stalk rot, 2: 507
 staminal hairs, 4: 446, 448, 452
 staminodia, 5: 103
 stands, 4: 54
Stangeria, 3: 344
Stanleya, 2: 387
Staphidoides, 3: 42
Staphylococcus, 4: 85, 88
 star apple, 4: 16
 star, bacterial, 1: 414
 starch, 2: 478, 479, 483; 3: 89, 159; 4: 187, 404, 405, 407, 508, 516, 517, 518; 5: 132-138, 384, 385
Statice, 2: 575
 statolith theory, 5: 135
Stauropteris, 1: 429-431, 437
Steganosporium, 5: 344
Stellaria, 2: 127, 423; 3: 416; 4: 30, 254, 601
 stem break, 2: 506
 stem rust, 3: 288
Stemophyllum, 4: 169
Stenandrium, 4: 22
Stenochlæna, 3: 472
Stenogramma, 1: 143
Stenomyelon, 1: 399
Stephaniella, 5: 91
Stephanospermum, 2: 72, 82; 4: 212-223, 228
Stephanosphaera, 4: 133
Stephensiella, 5: 94
Sterculia, 3: 35, 37
 Sterculiaceae, 2: 402; 3: 35
Stereum, 2: 248, 261
 sterides, 5: 359
Sterigmatocystis, 1: 254; 4: 156; 5: 215
 sterility, 1: 100, 101, 104, 105; 4: 275, 594
 sterocide, 2: 508, 514
 sterol, 4: 140, 151
Sterrocladia, 4: 667, 669
Sterrocolax, 1: 146
 Stewart's disease, 1: 500
 stichidia, 3: 589
Stichococcus, 2: 103
Stictolejeunea, 5: 69, 92
Stigeoclonium, 4: 137
 stigmas, 1: 81-84; 5: 118-121
 stigmatic heads, 5: 120
Stigmaphyton, 3: 586
 stimulating substances, 4: 486, 488, 493
 stimulus, 3: 175-192
Stipa, 4: 56, 72-74; 5: 172, 176, 178
 stipules, 5: 105
Stizolobium, 1: 407
 stock, 1: 80, 81
 stomata, 2: 58

- storage diseases, 4: 320
 stratification, 4: 52
 strawberry (see also *Fragaria*), 1: 250, 253, 258; 2: 494; 4: 432, 434, 589, 677, 678; 5: 288
 streak disease, 1: 3-11; 2: 505; 4: 189, 549, 550, 556, 561+; 5: 241, 243, 261, 263
Strelitzia, 3: 356, 359
Strepsilejeunea, 5: 93
Strepsinema, 2: 341
Streptococcus, 4: 88
Streptothrix, 3: 622
 Striariaceae, 2: 560
 striations, 1: 57
 stripe disease, 1: 9; 2: 187, 500, 503-505, 509, 510; 4: 185, 551, 569
 strobilus, 2: 412
 stroma, 1: 24
 strontium, 2: 187; 3: 387; 5: 211
 structure, 4: 51, 52, 62
Struthiopteris, 3: 469, 481
Strychnos, 5: 376
 stylar branch, 5: 119, 122
 style, 1: 82, 85; 5: 64, 118-120
 stylodium, 5: 118-121
Stylolejeunea, 5: 93
Suaeda, 5: 165
 sub-association, 1: 212
 suberin, 1: 54, 57, 58
 subformation, 2: 222
 subtraction colors, 3: 352
 succession, 2: 222; 3: 449, 450; 4: 62, 77
 successional changes, 4: 53
 succinic acid, 3: 385; 4: 140, 146; 5: 218, 227, 330
 succinimid, 4: 124
 succulents, 5: 176, 552, 557
 sucrose, 2: 431; 5: 328, 329, 333, 340
 suction force, 4: 542
 suction pressure, 4: 542
 suction tension, 4: 543
 Sudan, 1: 76; 3: 20; 4: 511
 Sudan grass, 2: 505
 suffultory cell, 2: 467-469
 sugar, 1: 54; 4: 187, 195
 sugar beet (see also *Beta* and beet), 1: 2, 3, 5, 6, 9, 407; 2: 175, 183; 3: 298; 4: 190, 192, 195, 385, 404, 407; 5: 241, 244, 253, 256, 267, 292, 472-478
 sugar cane (see also *Saccharum*), 1: 2, 5, 6, 8, 9, 407; 2: 179; 4: 17, 166, 170, 185, 190, 196, 240, 241, 269, 435, 551; 5: 274, 303, 306, 307
 sulphates, 2: 295, 296
 sulphur, 2: 288, 384, 385, 506, 508, 510, 516, 589, 591; 3: 47, 58; 4: 141, 192-194, 197, 198, 405; 5: 208, 328, 335, 337, 340, 342, 343
 sulphur bacteria, 4: 87, 90, 107
 sulphur dioxide, 2: 589
 sulphuric acid, 2: 517, 589
 sulphhydryl, 5: 335
 sumac (see also *Rhus*), 5: 176
 sundew (see also *Drosera*), 5: 155
 sunflower (see also *Helianthus*), 2: 180, 389; 3: 558; 4: 11, 16, 187, 256; 5: 195
 super-micelle, 1: 28, 29
 superphosphate, 4: 411
 suspension culture, 4: 633-635
 sweating out, 4: 409, 410
 swede, 2: 265
 sweet potato (see also *Ipomoea*), 2: 9, 180; 3: 92, 288, 295; 4: 11, 16; 5: 161
 sylindein, 4: 154
Symbiezidium, 5: 72, 92
 symbiosis, 1: 454; 3: 623; 4: 476, 477, 484, 485, 493
 Sympetalae, 4: 42
Symphoricarpos (see also snow-berry), 5: 55, 56, 73, 79, 83, 93
Symphyomitra, 5: 91
Symphytum, 3: 418, 596; 5: 120
 Symplocaceae, 2: 403
Symplocos, 4: 382
 synangia, 2: 409; 3: 580
 synapsis, 2: 341-343, 539
 syncarpy, 5: 121-125
Syncephalis, 1: 329
Synchytrium, 2: 265
 synchorology, 4: 51
 synecology, 1: 210; 3: 444; 4: 51
 syneresis, 1: 32; 2: 493
 synergids, 2: 568-582
 synergism, 4: 168, 169, 174, 477, 480
 syngameon, 3: 410
 syngenetics, 4: 51
 syngynium, 5: 125
 syngyny, 1: 85
Syntherisma, 4: 264
 synthetic characteristics, 4: 52, 73
 synusia, 3: 448, 449; 5: 548
Syringa (see also lilac), 2: 354; 5: 417
 systematics, 4: 51
Sysygiella, 5: 92

T

- taches, 4: 415
Taeniochrada, 1: 385, 389; 3: 565-567
Taeniolejeunea, 5: 93
Taenioxylon, 2: 403
Taimia, 4: 35
Taiwania, 3: 344

- Talbot's law, 2: 4; 5: 661
 tall-grass land, 5: 161
 tanglehead, 5: 178
 tankkyyan, 5: 188
 tannase, 4: 152; 5: 290
 tannin, 2: 256, 257; 5: 358, 359
 tap root, 4: 196
Taraxacum, 2: 581; 3: 439, 522
 tarbil, 2: 594
Targionia, 2: 59; 5: 87, 94
 Targioniaceae, 2: 59; 5: 89, 94
 tarnished plant bug, 5: 280, 282
 taro, 4: 17
 tartaric acid, 5: 218, 330
 tarweed, 5: 172
 Taxaceae, 1: 195; 3: 344
Taxilejeunea, 5: 70, 92
 Taxineae, 2: 75
Taxites, 3: 35
 Taxodiaceae, 3: 343, 344
Taxodium (see also bald cypress),
 2: 73, 83; 3: 44, 46; 4: 384, 387;
 5: 644
 taxonomy, 3: 335, 400
Taxospermum, 4: 208
Taxus (see also yew), 1: 197, 198;
 2: 74, 83, 354; 3: 344, 355; 5: 405,
 534, 644, 645, 646
 tea (see also *Thea*), 3: 211; 4: 193,
 198; 5: 275, 283-287
 teak, 5: 188
Tecoma, 5: 392
Tectaria, 3: 472, 478, 480
 teff, 4: 17
Telangium, 2: 406, 407, 410
Telaranea, 5: 91
 tellurium, 2: 393; 3: 393
 telome, 1: 387
 telophase, 2: 531-535; 5: 146, 147
 telosynapsis, 2: 341, 352
Temnoma, 5: 65, 91
 temperature, 2: 267; 4: 23, 30, 592,
 596
 temperature coefficient, 2: 293
 teosinte (see also *Euchlaena*), 2:
 206; 3: 269
 tepari, 4: 16
Tephrosia, 4: 38; 5: 285
 terias, 4: 419
Terfezia, 4: 417, 419
Terminalia, 3: 37, 39; 5: 188
Ternstroemites, 3: 35
 terrein, 4: 154
 Tertiary, 1: 184; 2: 398-400, 403,
 412; 3: 31; 4: 371-392
 tertiary butyl alcohol, 3: 249
Tessellina, 1: 275
Tetracentron, 3: 348
Tetracera, 4: 382, 387
 tetrads, 2: 67
 tetra-galacturonic acid, 2: 476
Tetraneuris, 5: 290
 tetraploids, 1: 269-273; 2: 198-206;
 3: 414-419, 336, 598, 609; 4: 117
Tetrapogon, 4: 33
 tetrasomics, 2: 197-204
 tetrasporophyte, 2: 557; 4: 132
Thalictrum, 3: 434; 5: 116, 117
 Thallasiophyta, 5: 54
 thallium, 2: 187, 593
Thallomia, 1: 445
Thamnidium, 3: 634
Thamnopteris, 1: 435, 439
Thea (see also camellia and tea), 4:
 242
 Theaceae, 2: 403
 Thelasiniae, 4: 23
 Thelasis, 4: 27, 36
Thelymitra, 4: 35
Thermopsis, 4: 253
 therophytes, 5: 552, 553
 thiamin, 5: 338-341
 Thiazin dyes, 3: 78
 thiazole, 5: 340
Thielavia, 4: 481, 632, 646
 thimbleberry, 5: 155, 176
 thiocyanate, 2: 594; 5: 335
 thiocyanic acid, 5: 225
 thionin, 3: 78
 thiosinamin, 4: 584
 thiosulphate, 5: 335
 thistle, 3: 196; 5: 191, 195
 thixotropy, 1: 30
Thlaspi, 4: 23, 254, 256
Thorea, 4: 667, 669
 Thoreaceae, 4: 667
 three awn, 5: 178
Thrinax, 3: 37, 39; 4: 242
 thrips, 1: 4, 6, 453; 5: 241, 244, 245
Thuja, 1: 199; 2: 74, 83; 3: 344; 4:
 374
Thursophyton, 3: 570, 572
 Thymelaeaceae, 4: 252, 253; 5: 126
 thymo-nucleic acid, 4: 92
Thymus, 4: 66, 71
Thysananthus, 5: 92
Tilia, 4: 376, 378, 389; 5: 377, 421,
 424, 642, 643, 645, 646
 Tiliaceae, 2: 403; 4: 252
 tillantin, 2: 514
 tiller counts, 2: 229
Tilletia (see also bunt), 1: 124, 125,
 333; 2: 270, 503; 4: 167
 Tilopteridales, 2: 559
 time curves, 2: 293
 timothy (see also *Phleum*), 4: 256,
 260, 261, 267, 271; 5: 176, 189
 tin, 5: 211

- Tissa*, 5: 190
 tissue criblé, 5: 374
 tissue culture, 2: 419
 tissue preparation, 5: 531
 tissue repair, 2: 420
 tissues, 5: 119
 titanium, 3: 338; 5: 211
Tithonia, 3: 269
Tmesipteris, 1: 444
 tobacco (see also *Nicotiana*)
 chlorophyll, 4: 516
 cytology, 1: 114; 4: 510; 5: 137, 414, 415
 disease, 1: 6, 9, 11, 12, 417; 2: 257, 259, 447, 451, 518; 3: 278, 505; 4: 193, 436; 5: 243, 256-261, 266, 267, 472, 475, 478
 domestication, 4: 11, 16
 hybrids, 4: 294
 irradiation, 2: 32, 44, 48
 morphology, 2: 365; 5: 373, 378, 385, 416, 417, 422
 nutrition, 2: 175, 176, 183, 257; 3: 88, 93, 98, 104; 4: 183-186, 188, 190-193, 197
 phototropism, 3: 269; 4: 599
 seed, longevity of, 4: 256, 260, 271
 translocation, 5: 473, 484
 water, 2: 259
Todea, 5: 437
Tolmiea, 4: 278, 286, 359
 toluene, 4: 516, 523; 5: 533, 538, 539
 toluidine, 2: 306
 toluidine blue, 3: 78, 79; 5: 362, 364
Tomaspis, 5: 303
 tomato (see also *Lycopersicum*)
 cytogenetics, 2: 198, 205
 cytology, 5: 137
 disease, 1: 4, 6, 10, 11, 408, 414, 415; 2: 261, 270, 511, 516; 3: 506; 4: 431, 434, 436, 550, 552, 553, 555, 558, 560, 561; 5: 241, 257, 274, 308, 310, 472, 473, 476, 477
 ecology, 5: 161
 nutrition, 2: 176, 179, 180, 182, 183, 189, 190-192, 194; 3: 104-107, 112, 122, 139, 158, 159, 506; 4: 184-190, 589, 605
 pectin, 2: 484
 phototropism, 1: 358
 pigments, 2: 11
 root interaction, 3: 196, 197
 seed, longevity of, 4: 256, 268
 tissue culture, 2: 426, 431
 tonic phenomena, 3: 177, 185
 tonoplast, 3: 3, 5, 19; 4: 94; 5: 359
 tonus, 3: 187
 topsiekte, 2: 174
Torenia, 4: 25, 519
Torreya, 2: 73, 83
Torula, 4: 486, 488
 toxaemias, 5: 273
 toxicose, 5: 276
 toxins, 4: 170-173, 475, 487, 488; 5: 273
Toxoptera, 5: 275
 trabants, 3: 245
Trachylejeunea, 5: 93
Tradescantia, 1: 107-109; 2: 126, 529+; 3: 12, 242-251, 335-338, 601; 4: 446-452, 519; 5: 5, 11, 21, 135, 149, 354
Tragopogon (see also *salsify*), 3: 524; 4: 58
Trametes, 5: 339
 transgenation, 5: 5, 33
 transition cells, 5: 426
 translocation, 1: 106, 486; 3: 47; 5: 30-33, 471
 transmitting tract, 5: 119
 transpiration, 2: 16, 590; 3: 322
Trapa, 1: 40; 3: 46; 4: 245, 378
 Traube's cells, 5: 359
 trehalose, 5: 329
 trenching, 4: 437
Treubia, 2: 55, 63, 64; 5: 93
 Treubiaceae, 2: 61; 5: 87, 89, 93
Trianea, 5: 356, 357
 Triassic, 1: 184
Tricarpellites, 3: 42
Trichachne, 5: 178
 trichlamydus, 3: 547
Trichocolea, 5: 62, 73, 76, 77, 90
Trichocoleopsis, 5: 90
Trichoderma, 4: 166-168, 171, 173, 404, 478, 479, 482, 488-490, 492, 493; 5: 214, 225
Tricholoma, 5: 339
Trichomanes, 1: 428; 3: 459, 475, 486, 490, 491; 5: 436-438, 442, 446
Trichophyton, 3: 622; 5: 213, 328, 329, 335, 338, 339
Trichosacme, 3: 524
 trichothallic growth, 2: 559
Trichothecium, 5: 216
Trientalis, 5: 187
Trifolium (see also *clover*), 1: 408; 4: 250, 251, 253, 256, 257, 259
Triglochin, 5: 127, 188
 Trigonanthaceae, 5: 87, 89
 trigones, 5: 61, 85
 Trigonocarpales, 4: 210-213, 218, 219, 226, 227
Trigonocarpus, 1: 186
Trigonocarpus, 4: 205, 207, 208, 210, 211, 220, 221, 228
 Trigonospermales, 4: 213

- Trillium*, 2: 533; 3: 254, 255; 5: 21
 trimethyl arsine, 4: 156
Triodia, 4: 33, 34
Triosa, 5: 298
Triphlebia, 3: 473
Triplasis, 4: 33
 triplex, 2: 17
Triplicarpus, 2: 402
 triploclamydous, 2: 351
 triploids, 1: 108, 109, 270-273; 2: 198, 199; 3: 598
Tripsacum, 1: 318
 trisomics, 2: 197-199, 208; 5: 146
 trisomy, 2: 343
 Triticinae, 1: 468
Triticum (see also wheat)
 cytology, 1: 101, 103, 110, 112, 468-486+; 5: 29
 hybrids, see cytology
 irradiation, 2: 10; 5: 14, 21, 26
 morphology, 2: 352; 5: 457, 463
 phototropism, 2: 135
 tissue culture, 2: 425
Tritomaria, 5: 61, 62, 91
 Trochodendraceae, 3: 343
Trochodendron, 3: 343
Trocholejeunea, 5: 92
Tropaeolum, 2: 124, 133; 3: 262, 352, 356; 4: 16, 519; 5: 417
 trophisms, 1: 176; 3: 176, 187
 trophoplasm, 1: 23
 truffles, 4: 397, 416-419
 trumpet hyphae, 5: 406
 trypanosoma, 4: 571
 trypsin, 5: 259
 tryptophane, 1: 177; 3: 87, 391
Tsuga (see also hemlock), 2: 73, 83; 3: 344
Tuber, 4: 397, 419
Tuberculariella, 1: 451
Tuberculina, 4: 480
 tuberculosis, 1: 407
 tuberization, 3: 261, 265, 273
Tubicaulis, 1: 439
 tulip tree (see also *Liriodendron*), 5: 160
Tulipa, 1: 344; 2: 573, 574; 3: 242; 4: 586; 5: 21, 260, 355
 tumbleweed (see also *Amaranthus*), 5: 191
 tung oil tree (see also *Aleurites*), 2: 593; 4: 194, 198
 tungsten, 2: 188; 5: 231, 338
 tunica, 2: 352; 3: 553
 tunica-corpus theory, 5: 459
Tuomeya, 4: 667-669
 tupelo (see also *Nyssa*), 5: 151
 turgor, 3: 2
 turgor deficit, 4: 543
 turgor pressure, 4: 533, 539+
 turnip, 2: 45, 176, 179, 238, 392; 3: 196; 4: 17, 256, 268
 turpentine, 2: 594
 tussock grass, 5: 165
 Twort-d'Herelle phenomenon, 3: 499
Tylinanthus, 5: 77, 82, 92
 tyloses, 2: 260, 261
Typha, 4: 244, 246, 270; 5: 635
 Typhaceae, 2: 76
 tyrosinase, 3: 524
 tyrosine, 3: 90; 5: 17

U

- Ullucus*, 2: 35, 52, 124; 3: 262; 4: 16
 Ulmaceae, 5: 98
Ulmus (see also elm), 3: 44; 4: 240, 241, 376, 378, 384, 389; 5: 290, 293, 645, 646
Ulothrix, 4: 133
 ultraviolet radiation, 1: 58, 500; 2: 43, 45; 4: 600; 5: 12, 18, 27, 148
Ulva, 2: 554; 4: 134
 Ulvaceae, 4: 134, 135
 Umbellales, 2: 401
 Umbelliferae, 4: 256, 292; 5: 99, 106
Umbellularia, 4: 379, 389
Umbraculum, 2: 55, 61
Uncinula, 1: 503
 union, 3: 448
 uranin, 5: 352
 uranium, 2: 187; 5: 210
 urea, 3: 89; 4: 124, 405
 urease, 3: 92
 Uredinales, 1: 330
 Uredineae, 1: 327
Urocystis, 2: 503, 504
Uromyces, 1: 336-338, 345, 354; 2: 268
Urospora, 4: 136
 Urpflanze, 5: 115
Urtica, 3: 12; 4: 604; 5: 376, 641, 642
 Urticaceae, 4: 255; 5: 98, 120, 126
 Urticales, 5: 98
Uspulum, 2: 499, 514
 Ustilagineae, 1: 327, 332
Ustilago, 1: 123, 124, 332, 333; 2: 255, 499, 504-506, 509, 511; 4: 167, 602; 5: 328, 329, 339
Ustulina, 4: 144, 146, 156

V

- Vaccinium* (see also blueberry, cranberry & huckleberry), 1: 334; 3: 300, 334, 415; 5: 167, 182, 183, 189
 vacuole, 2: 90-92; 3: 1; 4: 93; 5: 141, 142, 358, 533
 vacuome, 2: 85-92; 5: 132, 134, 141
 Valerianaceae, 5: 126

- valine, 3: 622
Vallisneria, 2: 21; 3: 12; 4: 245, 246, 270, 448; 5: 24, 494, 495
Valonia, 2: 20, 285-291; 3: 10, 15, 313; 4: 134; 5: 362, 533
vanadium, 2: 376, 378; 3: 387; 5: 211
Vandea, 4: 484
Vandellia, 4: 43
Vanhoeffenia, 4: 667, 668
vanillin, 2: 594
Vardekloeftia, 2: 410
variation, 3: 176, 402, 403
variegation, 3: 549
Vasco, 2: 516
vascular plants, origin, 3: 563
vascular structures, 5: 104
Vaucheria, 4: 134; 5: 135, 655
vectors, see insect vectors
vegetation, 2: 221
vegetation form, 4: 61; 5: 548
vegetative reproduction, 3: 457
veldt, 2: 222
Venidium, 3: 605
ventral scales, 5: 56, 57
Venturia, 1: 498, 501, 503; 2: 265, 588; 3: 298
Verbascum, 2: 45; 3: 596, 605; 4: 256-262, 281, 284, 285, 337; 5: 371
Verbena, 4: 256, 264
Verbenaceae, 4: 256
Vermicularia, 5: 344
vernalization, 3: 266; 4: 582, 583, 594
Veronica, 2: 353; 4: 66, 246, 284, 291
verticillic acid, 4: 155
Verticillium, 2: 261, 263; 4: 415, 481
vesicle, 4: 499
vetch (see also *Vicia*), 2: 389; 3: 367
Vibrio, 4: 87
Viburnum, 1: 407; 3: 362; 5: 462
Vicia (see also vetch)
 auxin, 5: 673, 674
 cleistogamy, 4: 37
 cytology, 2: 451, 542; 3: 12; 5: 138, 144-146
 diseases, 4: 552, 572
 geotropism, 3: 178, 180
 irradiation, 2: 16, 35, 100-112; 5: 13, 14, 19, 21
 nutrition, 2: 173, 176; 3: 131; 4: 184
 pigmentation, 3: 357
 plasmatic inheritance, 4: 120, 122, 125, 126
 seed, longevity of, 4: 253, 254, 260
Victoria, 5: 127, 377, 378
Vigna (see also cowpea), 1: 331-334; 3: 375, 376
vigor, 4: 52
Vinca, 2: 353; 3: 553
vine (see also *Vitis*), 1: 499, 503, 506; 2: 249; 5: 281, 297
Viola
 cleistogamy, 4: 21-26, 29-30, 40, 41
 cytology, 1: 101, 104, 112; 3: 343
 ecology, 5: 174
 hybrids, 3: 598, 609
 irradiation, 3: 268
 morphology, 5: 123, 124, 641
 pigmentation, 1: 239; 3: 357, 359
 violet, 4: 434; 5: 172
 virus, 1: 1; 2: 432; 4: 434, 548; 5: 133, 149, 240, 471, 474
Viscum, 5: 126, 414, 415
vitais, 5: 534
vital staining, 3: 20; 4: 107, 108, 446, 585-588; 5: 351
vitality, 4: 52, 62
vitamin A, 2: 42, 43; 5: 362
vitamin B₁, 4: 484, 485, 492, 634
vitamin B₂, 2: 43
vitamin C, 2: 43; 4: 523, 601
vitamin D, 2: 43
vitamins, 2: 42; 3: 217, 616; 4: 483, 484; 5: 327
Vitis (see also vine), 1: 103; 2: 366; 3: 46; 5: 376-425
Vitiveria, 5: 184
volutin, 2: 88, 90; 4: 92-94
Volvaria, 4: 397, 417, 418
Volvocales, 4: 133
Volvox, 2: 89, 103; 4: 133
- W
- wallflower, 1: 81
wall pressure, 4: 536, 539, 542
walnut (see also *Juglans*), 2: 177; 3: 196; 4: 242; 5: 170, 188, 297
water, 4: 22, 23, 531; 5: 64, 65
watermelon, 4: 17, 256, 268, 589; 5: 302
Watsonia, 4: 252
wattle (see also *Acacia*), 5: 282
weather and disease, 1: 497
Weber's law, 5: 662
Weber-Fechner law, 2: 4
weight, 4: 52, 69
Weisnerella, 5: 94
Welwitschia, 2: 74, 75, 83; 3: 344
Welwitschiaceae, 1: 200
Westerheimia, 2: 408
Wettsteinia, 5: 91, 92
wheat (see also *Triticum*)
 cytology, 1: 114, 467; 2: 538; 5: 137, 138, 146, 538
 domestication, 4: 11
 disease, 1: 10, 505, 507; 2: 249, 259, 267-270, 298-504, 509-515, 519, 520; 3: 293; 5: 163

- ecology, 5: 155, 161, 165
 hybrids, 3: 605
 irradiation, 5: 17
 nutrition, 2: 177, 183, 184, 188; 3: 88, 104; 4: 190, 192, 589, 590
 photoperiodism, 2: 37; 4: 596, 597
 respiration, 1: 254
 sap, 5: 536
 seed, longevity of, 4: 254, 256, 265, 266, 269
 selenium, 2: 376, 377, 384, 385, 389-393
 wheat grass (see also *Agropyron*), 5: 162, 163, 166, 172, 176, 180, 191
 whispering bells, 5: 195
 white bud disease, 4: 195
 white fly, 5: 277
Whittleseya, 2: 70, 407; 4: 223
Whittleseyinae, 2: 406; 3: 580, 581
 Wilcox flora, 4: 375
 wildfire, 1: 406, 408, 411; 3: 505
 wild rice (see also *Zizania*), 4: 241, 242; 5: 176
Williamsonia, 1: 187; 2: 410
 willow, (see also *Salix*), 1: 40, 45; 4: 60, 241, 269, 390, 602; 5: 170, 189, 195, 496
 wilt, 1: 406, 412; 2: 260-264, 506, 507, 511; 3: 283, 289; 4: 170; 5: 283, 310-316
 Winteraceae, 3: 343
 wire-grass land, 5: 156, 162
 Wisconsin leaf spot, 1: 408
Wistaria, 4: 570; 5: 390, 395
 witches' broom, 5: 282, 298
 wither tip, 2: 247
Woodsia, 3: 480; 5: 438
Woodwardia, 3: 473, 478, 484, 487; 5: 438, 446
 woolly apple aphid, 5: 292, 293
 wound healing, 2: 420
 Wuchsstoff, 2: 104
- X**
- Xanthium*, 2: 22, 28, 139; 4: 537
 xanthophyll, 2: 7, 11; 3: 354; 4: 513
Xanthosoma, 4: 16
 X-chromosome, 1: 272-275
Xenotheca, 3: 577; 4: 231
 xerobes, 3: 447
 xerophytes, 3: 447; 5: 556
 X-rays, 1: 9-11, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 486, 508; 2: 477, 478, 533, 536, 538; 4: 128; 5: 1
 X-virus, 1: 9, 11
 xylan, 1: 507; 2: 477, 478
Xylaria, 4: 404
 xylem, 5: 471 +
Xylia, 5: 188
- xylochloric acid, 3: 354
 xylochrome, 3: 355
Xylorhiza, 2: 387, 393; 5: 188
 xylose, 2: 477; 5: 329
- Y**
- yam, 4: 17
 yam bean, 4: 16
Yarravia, 3: 579-581
 yarrow (see also *Achillea*), 5: 172
 yautia, 4: 16
 Y-chromosome, 1: 272-275
 yeast, 2: 284; 4: 92, 482, 486, 489, 635, 644, 649; 5: 140, 224, 228, 335-338, 360
 yellow curl, 4: 569
 yellow dwarf disease, 1: 5; 4: 561
 yellow flat disease, 1: 2, 5, 7
 yellowing, 4: 190, 194
 yellow spot, 1: 4, 6
 yellows, 1: 3-10; 4: 193, 198; 5: 241, 299, 308-310
 yew (see also *Taxus*), 1: 40
Yucca, 3: 46, 346; 5: 163, 170
 Y-virus, 1: 9-11
- Z**
- Zalesskya*, 1: 435
Zamia, 1: 188; 3: 344; 5: 462
Zannichellia, 4: 243
Zea (see also corn and maize)
 cytology, 1: 101, 102, 107, 108, 110, 292; 2: 534; 3: 12; 5: 30
 disease, 1: 346
 hybrids, 1: 104, 110, 303, 317, 319
 irradiation, 5: 21
 morphology, 5: 377, 385
 respiration, 1: 254, 259
 tissue culture, 2: 423, 424
Zeilleria, 2: 407
Zeugites, 2: 357
 zinc, 2: 173, 174, 181, 185-189, 365, 508, 511; 3: 309; 4: 141, 194, 195, 198; 5: 336-338, 342, 344
 zinc carbonate, 5: 222
 zinc chloride, 5: 387
 zinc-lime, 2: 593
 zinc oxide, 5: 222
 zinc sulphate, 5: 211, 213, 214, 593
Zinnia, 1: 7; 4: 551
 zirconium, 2: 187
Zizania (see also wild rice), 4: 239, 245, 246, 269
Zizyphus (see also jujube), 2: 581; 3: 35, 37
Zoopis, 5: 53, 63, 70, 91
 zoospores, 2: 456, 461, 464, 469, 555
Zostera, 1: 343; 3: 277
Zosterophyllum, 3: 566, 567

Zygadenus, 5: 175, 195
Zygina, 5: 274
Zygnema, 4: 133, 447
zygomorphy, 5: 98
Zygomycetes, 1: 330; 4: 486

Zygopteridae, 1: 427-431
Zygopteris, 1: 399, 437
Zygorhynchus, 3: 634
zygosis, 2: 560
zygotic lethality, 4: 125

INDEX TO AUTHORS

Page numbers in bold face refer to entire articles by the authors concerned.
Roman numbers refer to incidental mention.

A

- Aamodt, O. S., 1: 124, 348
Aario, L., 5: 643
Aase, H. C., 1: 103, 467; 2: 450
Abakumova, M., 4: 595 (1)
Abbe, E. C., 5: 99
Abbe, L. B., 5: 375-420, 471
Abdel-Salam, M. M., 1: 336; 2: 240 (1), 255 (1)
Abe, M., 3: 89 (252)
Abell, M. F., 3: 211 (1)
Aberson, J. H., 3: 197, 207 (2)
Abrams, L. R., 4: 376
Abramson, H. A., 3: 535 (73), 537, 538 (1, 3, 4)
Abromavich, C. E., 4: 585 (2)
Achromeiko, A. I., 3: 196 (3b), 201, 203, 209, 210 (3a, 3b), 214 (3b)
Ackley, A. B., 2: 457
Acton, E. H., 3: 201 (4), 208 (4)
Adams, J., 1: 363 (1); 2: 12, 137, 139
Adams, J. F., 2: 588 (1, 3), 591 (4), 592 (1), 593 (1, 3), 594 (1, 2, 3), 595 (1, 2, 3, 55)
Adams, P. D., 4: 146 (2)
Adams, W. R., 1: 366 (2)
Adamson, R. S., 4: 73, 76; 5: 546
Addicott, F., 3: 630
Addoms, R. M., 3: 152 (1, 2), 155 (156); 4: 186 (99)
Aderca, B., 1: 395
Aebersold, P. C., 5: 17 (254)
Afanasiev, M. M., 4: 646
Afanassjeva, A. S., 5: 14 (1)
Afify, A., 5: 566
Agardh, C. A., 2: 456; 3: 1
Agulhon, H., 2: 173; 4: 184
Aichel, O., 2: 448
Aikman, J. M., 1: 369 (3); 3: 210 (117), 213 (117); 4: 66
Aiyer, P. A. S., 3: 215 (154)
Åkerlund, E., 3: 420; 4: 583 (3)
Albach, W., 5: 352, 363
Alben, A. O., 4: 194 (2)
Albert, W. B., 2: 187 (120)
Albertson, F. W., 4: 58
Albrecht, W. A., 3: 198 (5, 6), 209 (5), 214 (6), 371 (4), 388
Albus, W. R., 4: 96
Alcala, P. E., 1: 79 (44)
Aldous, A. E., 4: 71 (2); 5: 195
Alechin, W. W., 1: 221; 4: 71
Alexander, J., 5: 568
Alexander, L. J., 2: 510 (1), 516 (1)
Alexandrovskaja, V. A., 2: 36 (74), 42 (74); 3: 265
Allam, F., 3: 208 (7)
Allan, H. H., 3: 593; 4: 61, 602; 5: 550, 555
Allard, H. A., 1: 368 (46, 47, 48); 2: 9, 24, 33, 34, 51, 52, 99 (146), 118, 124, 127, 129 (146), 134, 135, 136 (145, 148), 137, 139, 141, 144 (146); 3: 259, 260 (14) 261, 263, 596; 4: 581, 598, 599
Allen, C. E., 1: 269; 2: 208 (1); 4: 133 (1), 584
Allen, E. K., 3: 375, 376, 377
Allen, M. C., 3: 213 (147); 4: 166, 172 (1), 173 (1), 488, 490 (32)
Allen, O. N., 3: 214 (8), 375, 376, 377
Allen, R. F., 1: 343, 346, 347; 5: 443
Allison, C. C., 1: 122
Allison, F. E., 3: 208 (9, 11), 211 (11), 212 (14), 213 (225), 215 (13), 216 (12), 367, 371, 372 (43), 374 (43), 381 (8), 384; 5: 332
Allison, R. V., 2: 179
Allison, S. K., 5: 7 (40)
Allison, W. H., 3: 198 (6), 214 (6)
Allyn, W. P., 3: 371, 372
Almon, L., 3: 213 (15), 378, 390, 391 (13), 517 (1)
Almquist, E., 3: 425
Alsterberg, G., 4: 585 (6)
Alten, F., 2: 187 (4)
Altenburg, E., 5: 4 (206, 207), 18
Altmann, V., 5: 20 (3), 23 (3)
Amato, A., 4: 91
Ambroz, A., 4: 90
Amelung, H., 4: 145 (1)
Amici, G. B., 3: 1
Amlong, H. U., 3: 180; 5: 664, 673, 674
AnceI, S., 5: 22 (4, 5, 6)
Anderson, A. K., 4: 146 (2)
Anderson, D., 2: 484
Anderson, D. A., 3: 371 (113, 114)
Anderson, D. B., 1: 52; 2: 111 (5)
Anderson, E., 2: 484; 3: 335, 601; 4: 298, 302
Anderson, E. G., 1: 114, 236 (2), 238, 242, 296 (2, 3, 4, 26), 297, 298 (2), 300 (1), 313 (2, 3); 5: 27 (8), 28 (7), 29, 30 (7, 8, 10), 32 (7, 10)

- Anderson, H. W., 1: 407 (120); 2: 593 (48); 3: 506; 4: 438, 632
 Anderson, J. A., 2: 269
 Anderson, M., 5: 173
 Anderson, P. J., 4: 192 (4), 632, 646
 Anderssen, F. G., 2: 180 (5)
 Andersson, G., 1: 43
 Andersson Kottö, I., 1: 237 (4), 239 (3, 4); 3: 550; 5: 441, 442, 446
 André, G., 3: 201 (16), 220 (16); 4: 591 (7); 5: 533
 Andreas, J., 5: 83
 Andrews, E. A., 5: 285, 286, 287
 Andrews, F. M., 2: 100; 5: 135, 136, 141, 142, 144, 146, 147, 148
 Andronescu, D. I., 2: 420
 Angeletti, A., 4: 143
 Angell, H. R., 1: 500 (1)
 Angst, L., 2: 561 (1)
 Annand, P. N., 5: 292
 Anstead, R. D., 5: 285, 287
 Anteys, E., 1: 47; 5: 198
 Applebaum, M., 3: 509
 Appleman, C. O., 3: 93 (247)
 Appleman, D., 4: 592 (63)
 Araratian, A. G., 1: 486; 2: 533; 5: 26 (165), 27 (165, 167), 28 (165), 30 (165)
 Arata, M., 3: 213 (65)
 Arbaumont, J. d', 4: 520
 Arber, A., 1: 79, 82 (3, 4, 5, 6), 84, 86, 87, 90, 93; 5: 464 (1)
 Arber, E. A. N., 1: 87 (7, 8), 387, 441 (1); 2: 410, 411, (1a); 3: 577 (2); 4: 210, 218, 219 (10), 220, 231
 Arber, E. C., 5: 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 116, 119
 Archbold, H. K., 1: 264
 Archichovsky, V., 1: 370; 5: 216 (2)
 Arens, K., 2: 244
 Arisz, W. H., 3: 533; 5: 493, 494, 495, 661
 Ark, P. A., 1: 448, 508 (108, 109); 4: 636
 Arloing, F., 5: 226
 Armbruster, L., 2: 67 (1)
 Armstrong, G. M., 5: 335
 Armstrong, J. K., 4: 571 (46)
 Armstrong, J. M., 1: 479
 Arnaud, G., 1: 331
 Arnaud, C., 3: 506 (6)
 Arnaudov, N., 2: 420
 Arndt, C. H., 2: 517 (3)
 Arnold, C. A., 2: 406 (1); 3: 577; 4: 205
 Arnold, J., 2: 448
 Arnold, W. A., 1: 366 (5); 2: 6, 119, 121 (7), 143 (119)
 Arnon, D. I., 3: 312
 Army, A. C., 3: 204 (17)
 Aronescu, A., 1: 332, 337, 341
 Arrhenius, O., 2: 233
 Arrillaga, J. G., 4: 168, 172, 173
 Arrington, L. B., 3: 122 (3), 312 (4), 319
 Arthur, J. C., 1: 126, 132, 335 (10), 336; 4: 480
 Arthur, J. M., 1: 358 (8), 364, 365 (7), 366 (91), 369 (7); 2: 10, 12, 16 (13), 17, 24, 25, 43, 119, 122, 136 (12), 143 (9, 13); 3: 139 (4), 159; 4: 590 (9), 594 (10)
 Artist, R. C., 5: 628
 Artschwager, E. F., 3: 92 (5, 6, 7), 139 (5); 4: 565 (2), 566, 568 (4), 569, 570 (3), 571 (3); 5: 375, 384
 Arutunian, N., 5: 27 (155)
 Asai, T., 4: 146 (146), 147 (148)
 Ascherson, P., 4: 25, 35, 37
 Ashby, E., 2: 116, 120 (15), 221; 3: 218 (18), 443, 445, 446; 4: 607 (8a)
 Ashcroft, J. M., 1: 499 (2)
 Ashton, M. R., 2: 41
 Ashworth, D., 4: 644
 Askew, H. O., 4: 185 (5)
 Aslander, A., 3: 200, 318
 Aso, K., 5: 211
 Asthana, R. P., 4: 481 (2), 485 (2), 486 (2)
 Atabekowa, A. J., 5: 14 (11), 29 (11)
 Atanasoff, D., 1: 449 (1)
 Atkins, W. R. G., 1: 359 (13), 360 (11, 12), 369 (12) 370; 3: 13; 5: 533, 534, 537, 538, 539, 540
 Atkinson, G. F., 3: 459, 462, 466, 467, 468, 469, 472, 473, 474, 475, 483, 484; 4: 398 (2, 3, 4), 399 (2), 413 (4), 417 (1), 479 (43), 490 (43), 590 (11), 603 (11)
 Atteck, O. S., 4: 328
 Atwood, S., 5: 566
 Atwood, W. M., 4: 260
 Aubel, E., 4: 585 (12), 587 (12), 591 (12), 606
 Auer, V., 1: 46 (3), 47 (3), 48, 49 (3); 5: 628, 629
 Auler, H., 2: 442
 Auseklis, H., 3: 609
 Austin, J. P., 4: 598
 Austin, M. D., 2: 594 (7)
 Austin, S. W., 3: 161 (8); 4: 592 (14)
 Avdulov, N., 1: 467, 474
 Avery, A. G., 5: 4 (12, 18); 5: 28 (20), 30 (21), 31 (18), 33 (12), 444, 581, 591
 Avery, G. S., 2: 48, 133 (17), 143

- (17), 144 (17), 356, 357, 359, 361
(2), 362, 363, 365, 366 (2), 367; 4:
554 (5); 5: 480, 481, 658, 666
Avery, O. T., 4: 95
Avery, P., 2: 531 (25), 532, 534 (25),
535 (25), 545
Avery, R. C., 4: 636, 647
Axelrod, D. I., 4: 386, 388, 389
Axentjev, B. N., 2: 45 (18)
Axtman, G., 3: 626, 627, 629
Ayangar, G. N., 4: 34
Aykroyd, W., 3: 631
Ayyar, V., 3: 199 (21)
- B**
- Baas Becking, L. G. M., 4: 514, 515
Babcock, E. B., 1: 103, 104, 107 (4);
3: 339, 342, 343, 594; 5: 580
Babes, V., 3: 17
Babička, J., 1: 177 (2)
Baccarini, P., 4: 570; 5: 383
Backman, E., 3: 245, 249
Bacon, C. W., 2: 24; 4: 188 (38), 191
(37)
Badian, J., 4: 91
Bagge, H., 3: 205 (22), 206 (22)
Bahadur, S., 4: 24, 34
Bail, O., 1: 327
Bailey, D. E., 2: 382 (34, 35)
Bailey, D. L., 1: 122
Bailey, G., 2: 493
Bailey, I. W., 1: 54, 55 (29), 56, 57,
69, 70; 2: 484; 3: 4, 7, 8, 16, 17, 18,
19, 21, 22, 344; 4: 571 (7); 5: 376,
410
Bailey, L. H., 1: 194
Bain, H. F., 3: 293; 4: 437 (41)
Baines, R. C., 4: 438
Baird, T. T., 3: 249
Baker, A., 3: 628
Baker, A. C., 5: 277
Baker, C. L., 2: 86, 88, 89, 90
Baker, F. C., 1: 42
Baker, F. S., 5: 186
Baker, G., 2: 492
Baker, H., 3: 61
Baker, J. A., 4: 418 (5)
Baker, J. G., 3: 458-474
Baker, S. M., 4: 167, 172 (4), 174
(4)
Bakke, A. L., 5: 549 (26)
Balakrishnan, M. R., 3: 199 (21)
Balandin, V. N. K., 5: 157
Balch, R. E., 5: 290
Bald, J. G., 1: 4 (1, 61), 6 (60), 453;
5: 244 (59, 60), 245 (59)
Baldwin, I. L., 3: 207 (124), 211
(124), 212 (124), 213 (124), 214
(8), 215 (124), 366, 371, 372, 377
(56), 378 (37), 385 (37), 514; 4:
631
Ball, E. D., 1: 2 (2), 6 (2), 453, 460
(56); 5: 288, 298, 299
Ball, N. G., 3: 52, 53; 4: 590 (15)
Ball, W. L., 1: 61
Ballard, E., 5: 285, 287
Ballard, W. S., 2: 593 (8)
Balls, W. L., 2: 244
Bally, W., 3: 459, 486
Baly, E. C. C., 2: 7, 41 (20), 143
(19)
Bambacioni, V., 2: 187 (6, 7), 572,
573 (3), 574, 575; 3: 105 (9)
Bamberg, R. H., 4: 167, 168, 174 (5),
479 (43), 490 (43)
Bamford, R., 5: 581
Bancroft, H. N., 1: 77, 432 (2), 433
(2), 434 (2); 2: 400 (2, 3), 403
(2); 5: 97 (7), 105 (8), 111, 113
(7), 464 (2)
Bancroft, W. D., 4: 101
Bandulska, H., 2: 399 (4, 5, 6, 7)
Banfield, W. M., 1: 415, 450
Bank, O., 5: 360, 452, 453
Baranetzki, 3: 190
Baranetzky, J., 2: 529; 5: 421, 422
Barber, H. H., 4: 151
Barber, H. N., 5: 588
Barber, M. A., 4: 638, 639, 643, 644,
649, 650
Barker, B. P. T., 2: 589 (9)
Barker, H. D., 1: 2 (69), 5 (69)
Barker, J., 1: 255, 256, 257
Barker, J. W., 4: 531
Barkley, F., 5: 635
Barnard, J. E., 4: 506, 636, 637, 648
Barner, J., 4: 572
Barnes, B., 1: 508 (3); 4: 648
Barnett, J., 5: 628, 648
Barnette, R. M., 4: 195 (6, 7, 8)
Barnum, C. C., 2: 262; 4: 170 (6)
Baron, J. H., 3: 213 (23)
Barr, P. M., 1: 367 (15)
Barral, E., 4: 586
Barrett, J. T., 1: 414; 4: 477
Barrett, W. C., 3: 243
Barrington, A. H. M., 5: 188
Barritt, N. W., 3: 209 (24)
Barter, A. M., 1: 265
Barthel, C., 4: 213 (25)
Barthelmess, A., 5: 455 (3)
Bartholomew, E. T., 4: 570 (8)
Bartlett, E. M., 2: 54 (1)
Bartlett, H. H., 2: 104, 105, 318; 3:
201 (371)
Bartlett, M. S., 2: 207
Bartley, M., 3: 219 (309), 309 (79),
628, 630

- Bartmann, H., 4: 156
 Barton, L. V., 4: 242, 247 (2, 3), 248, 264 (4)
 Barton-Wright, E., 3: 94 (10)
 Bary, H. A. de, 1: 327, 329, 331, 349; 2: 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 456; 3: 2; 4: 102, 103, 106, 145, 165, 475, 476, 628; 5: 373, 374, 375, 384, 386, 393, 405, 406, 408, 416, 421, 422, 443
 Bassarskaja, M. A., 4: 595 (17, 18)
 Bassler, H., 1: 394 (3)
 Batalin, A., 4: 35
 Bates, C. G., 2: 116
 Bates, R. C., 5: 575
 Bateson, W., 4: 126
 Bauch, R., 4: 641, 644, 646
 Bauer, H., 2: 531; 3: 252, 346; 5: 27 (13-15), 563, 610
 Bauer, K. H., 2: 448
 Baur, E., 1: 235 (7), 239 (5); 3: 556; 4: 298, 306, 308, 557; 5: 474
 Bawden, F. C., 4: 550, 556 (12), 557, 565, 566 (10), 567
 Bayne-Jones, S., 2: 104 (599); 3: 501 (79), 502 (79), 508; 4: 103
 Beach, W. C., 4: 404, 415 (6), 416
 Beach, W. S., 4: 481
 Beadle, G. W., 1: 101, 104, 292 (5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 12), 303, 304, 313 (5, 7, 8), 317; 2: 206 (18); 5: 591
 Beal, W. J., 4: 258, 260
 Beal, J. M., 1: 198
 Beale, H. P., 1: 12 (3, 4)
 Beall, R., 1: 367 (95)
 Beams, H. W., 3: 6, 7, 12; 5: 132, 589, 592, 595
 Beath, O. A., 2: 375 (4, 5, 6), 378, 380, 382 (4), 383, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 393; 5: 188
 Beatty, A. V., 5: 587
 Beatus, R., 4: 279, 284, 285, 341, 343, 344, 346
 Beaumont, A., 1: 499 (5), 504, 505; 4: 434 (44)
 Beaumont, A. B., 3: 138, 152 (11, 12); 4: 189
 Beauverie, J., 4: 505 (7), 513 (7)
 Bechman, E., 4: 402 (8), 405 (8)
 Bechtel, A. R., 4: 398 (7); 5: 98
 Beck, W. A., 3: 12; 4: 515 (8), 541, 543
 Beckenbach, J. R., 2: 591 (102), 596 (102)
 Becker, G., 1: 280 (15); 4: 117, 124, 591 (190)
 Becker, K. E., 2: 503 (4, 5)
 Becker, W. A., 4: 446; 5: 354, 355, 357, 362, 605
 Beckerowa, Z., 5: 354, 364
 Becquerel, H., 3: 197 (26), 198 (26)
 Becquerel, P., 4: 235, 247 (7), 248, 250, 251, 260, 270
 Beddome, R. H., 3: 467
 Bedford, Duke of (John Russel), 3: 196, 197
 Bedichek, S., 5: 27 (235)
 Beguin, C., 4: 590 (46)
 Behr, K., 5: 337 (57)
 Behre, K., 2: 421
 Behrens, J., 2: 237
 Beijerinck, M., 2: 489 (3), 490
 Beikirch, H., 2: 21 (23)
 B  lar, K., 2: 534 (4), 535, 536 (4); 4: 447, 449 (14), 450, 451 (15), 455, 456, 457, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 469, 506; 5: 351
 Belgrave, W. N. C., 3: 539 (9)
 Beljakoff, E., 1: 362
 Belkin, M., 4: 642
 Bell, A. F., 1: 2 (49), 5 (49), 6 (49), 9 (49); 2: 37 (24), 273
 Belling, J., 1: 475; 2: 198 (4, 5), 200 (4, 5), 330, 532, 539; 3: 241 (5), 242 (5, 6), 246, 252, 255
 Belousov, M. A., 2: 175 (13, 8)
 Belzung, E., 4: 499 (12), 520
 Benecke, W., 4: 104, 590 (20); 5: 211 (5), 224
 Benedict, H. M., 1: 366; 2: 43; 3: 268; 4: 605 (404a)
 Benetzkaja, G. K., 1: 481
 Bennett, A. W., 4: 39
 Bennett, C. W., 1: 8 (5); 4: 171 (178), 558 (17), 559 (15, 16, 18), 560 (15), 562 (18), 563 (18), 568 (18); 5: 243 (3), 254, 262, 263, 266, 267, 328, 332, 472-479, 582, 583
 Bennett, F. T., 1: 499 (7)
 Bennett, J. P., 4: 188; 5: 496, 497
 Bennett-Clark, T. A., 1: 20, 21, 260; 3: 129; 4: 140 (9), 148 (9), 531
 Benoit, M., 4: 107
 Bensley, R. R., 3: 4, 6, 8; 5: 149
 Benson, H., 1: 394 (4)
 Benson, M., 1: 433, 434; 2: 406 (9, 10, 8), 407, 409 (8), 410; 4: 217, 227
 Bentham, G., 5: 99
 Berg, F., 4: 349
 Berg, K. H., 1: 475, 481
 Berg, V., 4: 144 (84)
 Bergdolt, E., 4: 29, 41
 Berge, T. O., 2: 451; 3: 377 (56), 514
 Berger, C. A., 5: 614
 Bergman, B., 2: 130 (121)
 Bergman, H. F., 4: 441, 442

- Bergner, A. D., 5: 4 (21), 28 (20), 30 (21), 581
 Bergonié, J., 5: 15
 Berkley, E. E., 1: 60; 2: 120
 Bernard, C., 1: 18; 3: 529; 5: 285, 436
 Bernard, N., 3: 213 (29, 30)
 Bernhauer, K., 4: 140 (10), 143 (12), 146 (11); 5: 218 (7), 219 (9), 221 (15), 226, 228
 Bernthsen, A., 3: 79
 Berridge, E. M., 1: 413; 2: 445, 446
 Berry, E. W., 2: 401, 402 (11); 3: 31; 4: 375, 386, 387 (7), 388
 Berry, W. E., 2: 290, 299; 3: 314 (7)
 Bersa, E., 4: 93; 5: 148
 Bertel, R., 3: 103 (14)
 Bertrand, C. E., 1: 185, 440; 4: 208, 210, 223, 226
 Bertrand, G., 2: 32 (27), 173, 182 (11), 188 (10), 490; 3: 359; 5: 210 (11), 212, 221 (15), 222, 224 (18), 227, 228 (16, 17, 15, 13)
 Bertrand, P., 1: 185, 428, 430, 431, 434 (5), 435; 4: 219 (10)
 Bertsch, K., 5: 642, 646
 Beruldsen, E. T., 4: 63, 65 (67), 71
 Bérzin, L., 2: 421
 Bescoby, H. B., 1: 499 (5)
 Bessey, C. E., 5: 99
 Bessey, E. A., 2: 142 (28); 4: 417 (105), 591
 Bessmertny, A., 4: 3 (2)
 Betrem, J. G., 1: 451 (4)
 Beumee-Nieuwland, N., 3: 539 (11)
 Beutner, R., 2: 49 (29)
 Bever, W. M., 1: 506 (8); 2: 267 (8)
 Bewley, W. F., 3: 502, 506, 515; 4: 417 (10)
 Bews, J. W., 1: 474; 5: 549 (8)
 Beyer, A. H., 5: 299, 300
 Beyerle, R., 3: 459, 477, 478, 479, 480, 492
 Bezssonoff, N., 2: 42 (30)
 Bhaduri, P. N., 5: 586
 Bhargava, H. R., 1: 79 (11)
 Bhaskaran, T. R., 3: 199 (31)
 Bhatia, G. S., 5: 604
 Biberdieva, M. P., 3: 508, 512
 Biddulph, O., 3: 161 (15); 4: 590 (47), 591 (47), 592 (47)
 Biebel, J. P., 3: 269; 4: 596 (22)
 Biedermann, W., 4: 506 (14), 507 (14)
 Biekart, H. M., 3: 326 (8)
 Bielert, 4: 565 (121), 568
 Biermacher, O., 4: 514 (15)
 Biffen, R. H., 3: 529
 Binkley, A. M., 1: 454; 5: 309
 Binney, E. W., 4: 208, 220
 Birge, E. A., 1: 359 (18, 19)
 Birkeland, J. M., 1: 12 (6)
 Birkenhead, W., 3: 474, 475
 Birkinshaw, J. H., 4: 147 (21), 148 (16), 149 (14), 151 (13), 153 (15), 155 (22); 5: 327
 Birsch-Hirschfeld, L., 3: 52, 216 (32)
 Bisby, G. R., 1: 501 (9); 4: 167, 170 (7), 172 (7), 173
 Bishop, E. R., 2: 188 (12)
 Bishop, G. H., 4: 639
 Bishop, L. R., 3: 88 (17), 157
 Biswas, S. C., 3: 213 (192), 216
 Bitter, G., 4: 602
 Bittner, J. J., 4: 128
 Bjälfve, G., 3: 378 (16), 384
 Björkstén, J., 3: 132 (18, 19), 149 (18, 19)
 Blaauw, A. H., 2: 4 (31), 110; 3: 176; 4: 594 (24); 5: 660, 661, 662, 663, 665, 668, 671, 672, 675
 Black, A., 2: 43 (518)
 Black, C. A., 5: 435
 Black, L. M., 1: 5 (7), 246 (5)
 Black, P. T., 2: 42 (80)
 Blackburn, K. B., 4: 583 (25, 26)
 Blackman, F. F., 1: 253, 254, 262, 263, 265; 2: 7, 23 (33), 37
 Blackman, G. E., 2: 227, 230, 231; 3: 210 (33)
 Blackman, V. H., 2: 113, 114, 132, 139
 Blake, M. A., 3: 155 (156)
 Blakeslee, A. F., 1: 235 (8), 239 (8), 274 (17), 456; 2: 198 (5, 6, 8), 199 (6, 8), 200 (4, 5, 9), 202 (9), 208 (7), 330, 336; 4: 170, 478, 585; 5: 4 (12, 17, 18, 21), 28 (20), 30 (21), 31 (17), 32 (73), 33 (12), 444, 581, 591
 Blanck, E., 3: 197 (288), 201 (39)
 Blaringham, L., 4: 416 (12), 587, 592 (27)
 Blass, J., 5: 417
 Blau, O., 4: 97
 Bleecker, W. L., 1: 411 (92)
 Bleier, H., 1: 471 (8), 475 (8, 9), 480 (9); 5: 595
 Bleyer, B., 4: 144 (24)
 Bliding, C., 4: 134 (2), 144
 Bliesenick, H., 4: 564
 Blinks, L. R., 2: 283 (3), 295
 Bliss, D. E., 1: 499 (10)
 Blochwitz, A., 4: 478, 489 (5)
 Blodgett, F. M., 2: 590 (10); 4: 435
 Blom, C., 3: 599

- Blood, H. L., 1: 454; 4: 436; 5: 308, 309, 310
 Blum, G., 1: 172; 3: 12; 4: 538, 542; 5: 659, 669 (96)
 Blum, H. F., 2: 15, 16
 Blumenthal, F., 2: 442
 Blumer, J. C., 4: 264
 Blumer, S., 1: 125, 126; 5: 328, 329, 339
 Bibilioff, W., 3: 522, 523, 524 (22, 23), 525, 527, 529, 530, 533, 536, 538
 Bobko, E., 2: 175 (13), 420
 Bøcher, T. W., 3: 415, 447
 Bøe, J., 3: 434
 Boedjin, K., 2: 342
 Boerner, E. G., 2: 498 (38)
 Bogdanoff, P. L., 3: 263
 Böhm, J. A., 4: 499, 504, 508
 Böhme, R. W., 1: 9
 Böhmer, K., 2: 47 (39)
 Bojko, H., 4: 73 (7, 8)
 Bokorny, T. 3: 7, 18; 4: 522 (75)
 Bolas, B. D., 2: 22, 114 (40), 139
 Bolcato, V., 4: 144 (25)
 Bold, H. C., 5: 81
 Bolin, D. W., 2: 181 (14)
 Bollen, W. B., 3: 391, 624, 628, 629
 Bolley, H. L., 2: 499
 Bollman, V. L., 5: 6 (177), 25 (177)
 Bomberger, E. H., 5: 173
 Bonquet, P. A., 1: 5 (70); 4: 559 (131)
 Bond, G., 3: 208, (35), 212 (35)
 Bond, V. S., 3: 378 (20), 384
 Böning, K., 1: 449 (6); 2: 257; 4: 552, 553 (21); 5: 472, 476
 Bonne, G., 1: 86 (12)
 Bonner, J., 1: 171, 172 (5), 173; 2: 475; 3: 182, 184, 616; 4: 484 (7), 490 (6), 491, 601 (30), 603; 5: 338, 659, 660, 673 (14), 676
 Bonnevie, K., 2: 529
 Bonnier, G., 2: 129; 4: 408 (13)
 Booberg, G., 3: 442
 Boode, F. J. C., 5: 284 (17)
 Boodle, L. A., 3: 522; 5: 423
 Booser, J. R., 2: 514 (132)
 Borden, A. D., 5: 296
 Bordet, J., 3: 501, 513 (12)
 Boresch, K., 2: 14
 Borg, P., 5: 295
 Borge, O., 4: 668
 Bürger, H., 2: 420, 421
 Börgesen, F., 1: 145
 Bornand, M., 5: 225
 Börner, C., 5: 294 (22), 296
 Bornhagen, H., 1: 270, 271, 276, 279, 281; 5: 435
 Bornmüller, J., 3: 470, 596
 Borodin, J., 4: 590 (31)
 Borodina, I. N., 2: 29, 30, 136 (309); 3: 160
 Borriess, H., 2: 109; 3: 182; 5: 358, 363
 Bortels, H., 1: 413, 414; 3: 216 (36); 5: 208 (20), 210 (20), 211 (20), 212, 214 (20), 215, 218 (20), 221, 222, 223 (21), 225, 229 (20), 230, 336, 337 (5)
 Borthwick, H. A., 4: 596 (31a)
 Bortner, C. E., 2: 184 (15)
 Bose, J. C., 2: 49, 143 (47)
 Bose, R. D., 4: 602 (32)
 Bose, S. K., 3: 6
 Bosian, G., 1: 361 (20); 2: 17 (48)
 Boswell, V. R., 3: 157 (89); 4: 596 (33)
 Bosworth, R. C. L., 3: 64
 Both, M. P., 5: 471, 491, 494, 495
 Bottazzi, F., 4: 506
 Böttcher, O., 3: 529
 Bottelier, H. P., 1: 169, 171 (10); 2: 21 (49); 3: 184
 Bottomley, A. M., 1: 5 (74)
 Bottomley, W. B., 3: 218 (37, 38), 624
 Bouillenne, M., 4: 587, 588, 589
 Bouillenne, R., 2: 487 (8); 4: 587, 588, 589
 Boulanger, E., 4: 146, 419 (14)
 Boulanger, P., 4: 585 (273)
 Bouman, A. M., 1: 417
 Bourdel, 1: 499 (14), 503 (14)
 Bourne, G., 4: 523
 Bourquelot, E., 2: 488, 489
 Bouslova, E. D., 4: 600 (210), 601 (39)
 Boussingault, J. B. J., 3: 524 (26)
 Boutaric, A., 2: 594 (17)
 Bouygues, H., 2: 357; 5: 457 (4, 5)
 Bouyoucos, G. J., 5: 632
 Boveri, H., 2: 448
 Bovey, P., 5: 295
 Bovin, V. IA., 4: 91
 Bowen, R. H., 2: 90; 3: 6; 4: 522 (18); 5: 134, 137, 141
 Bower, F. O., 1: 383 (5), 386, 387, 388, 427, 429, 430, 432 (9), 434 (9), 436, 437, 440, 441 (9), 442, 443, 444 (9); 2: 357 (5); 3: 459, 462, 475, 476, 487, 491, 571, 590; 5: 441, 442, 454 (6), 455
 Bowling, J. D., 4: 188 (39), 191 (37), 5: 342, 343
 Bowman, P. W., 1: 49 (6); 5: 634, 649
 Boyce, F. F., 3: 508, 515 (54)
 Boycott, A. E., 4: 113, 114

- Boyer, G., 4: 405 (15)
 Boyle, C., 2: 239; 4: 168, 170 (7), 171 (8), 172 (8), 173
 Boyle, R., 3: 14
 Boysen-Jensen, P., 1: 166 (7), 174; 2: 39, 48 (52), 101, 108 (52), 110 (52); 3: 184 (9), 201 (39), 217 (39); 5: 657, 664
 Brackett, F. S., 1: 362 (67), 363 (68), 370
 Braconnot, H., 2: 475, 491; 3: 196 (39a); 4: 149
 Bradbury, O. C., 3: 249 (8)
 Bradford, F. C., 2: 26 (210), 28 (210); 3: 100, 157 (67)
 Bramcamp, R., 4: 388 (8)
 Brandas, J., 2: 591 (11, 12, 13, 14, 15), 595 (16)
 Brandegee, T. S., 4: 26
 Brandenburg, E., 2: 175 (16, 17, 18, 21), 180 (19, 20); 4: 185
 Brandes, E. W., 1: 5 (10); 4: 170 (9), 435; 5: 261 (6)
 Brandrup, W., 4: 263 (43)
 Branfoot, M. H., 2: 479, 488 (12)
 Braun, A., 4: 602 (40)
 Braun-Blanquet, J., 1: 214, 221, 222, 224, 226, 227, 228; 2: 223; 3: 443, 448; 4: 51, 52, 53, 54, 56 (9), 59, 60, 61, 62 (9), 73, 74, 76 (9); 5: 158, 546 (33), 547 (10), 549 (10), 551
 Brauner, L., 2: 20, 21 (55), 50, 110 (53); 3: 179, 180; 5: 356, 670, 676
 Brauner, M., 5: 676
 Braunroth, E., 3: 268; 4: 604 (104a), 605 (104a)
 Breazeale, J. F., 3: 196 (41), 199 (41), 201 (40), 208 (40)
 Brebner, G., 5: 376, 422
 Breda, N. C. van, 5: 556 (55)
 Bredow, H., 4: 497, 499 (20), 500, 511 (20), 521
 Brefeld, O., 1: 449 (8); 4: 102, 419 (16), 478, 628, 633, 646
 Brehmer, W., 4: 565 (25), 566, 567, 572
 Bremer, H., 1: 412 (5)
 Brenchley, G. H., 2: 255 (13)
 Brenchley, W. E., 2: 173, 593 (18); 3: 88 (21), 204 (42), 308, 310; 4: 183, 184, 186, 187 (13)
 Brenner, W., 2: 384
 Brentzel, W. E., 2: 503 (7)
 Breslavetz, L., 4: 583 (41), 592 (42), 597, 598 (44), 602
 Bressman, E. N., 1: 124; 4: 590 (45)
 Bretin, P. H., 5: 230 (24)
 Brewbaker, H. E., 4: 352
 Brian, P. W., 4: 434
 Bridel, M., 4: 590 (46)
 Bridges, C. B., 2: 531; 5: 5 (22), 29 (23), 33 (22), 28 (23), 582, 583, 584, 587
 Briedigam, F. T., 4: 641
 Brieger, F., 2: 420
 Brieger, F. G., 4: 283, 297, 298, 299, 302, 308
 Brierley, P., 1: 7 (14); 5: 260
 Briggs, F. N., 2: 513 (80)
 Briggs, G. E., 2: 292 (8, 8a, 8b), 300 (8, 8a, 8b), 305; 3: 316 (10); 4: 591 (48)
 Briggs, I. A., 2: 43 (507, 508), 144 (508)
 Briggs, L. J., 5: 190, 191
 Briggs, T. H., 5: 162 (64)
 Brigham, R. O., 3: 148 (22)
 Brink, R. A., 1: 296 (13, 14, 15, 16, 19), 297, 298 (16, 19), 303; 2: 212; 4: 594 (49)
 Briosi, G., 4: 508; 5: 385
 Bristol-Roach, B. M., 2: 102 (56)
 Briton-Jones, H. R., 5: 288, 307
 Brittingham, W. H., 2: 329 (30), 445
 Brizi, U., 2: 441
 Broadfoot, W. C., 4: 166, 169, 171 (11), 172 (11), 173 (129, 130), 174 (10, 11)
 Brockmann-Jerosch, H., 1: 224
 Brocq-Rousseau, 3: 201 (43)
 Brodie, H. J., 1: 457; 4: 165 (12), 174, 483 (69)
 Bronfenbrenner, J., 3: 500 (14), 501 (14), 505 (14), 509, 513 (15), 517
 Brongniart, A., 4: 207, 208, 210, 221, 222, 227
 Brooke, J. W., 4: 91
 Brooks, C., 4: 430, 431, 432, 433 (8)
 Brooks, F. T., 1: 343 (15), 557, 558, 560; 2: 255 (13); 4: 548; 5: 472
 Brooks, M. M., 2: 20, 285 (9), 293 (11, 10), 295, 304, 305; 3: 8, 11, 15; 5: 362
 Brooks, S. C., 2: 292 (15, 17, 21), 295, 300 (15, 17, 21), 304; 3: 316 (11); 5: 533
 Brouland, M., 5: 108
 Brown, A. J., 4: 263 (10)
 Brown, A. M., 1: 128, 131; 2: 268 (56), 269
 Brown, B. A., 3: 209 (44, 45), 211 (44, 45); 4: 58 (10)
 Brown, B. E., 4: 189
 Brown, D. E., 4: 188 (86), 191, (37)
 Brown, E. D. W., 5: 441
 Brown, F., 2: 13 (402), 44, 45, 120, 121
 Brown, F. M., 5: 292

- Brown, H. B., 3: 199 (46), 205 (46)
 Brown, H. P., 4: 404 (17)
 Brown, J. G., 1: 416; 2: 503 (8)
 Brown, N. A., 1: 412 (12), 415 (12); 2: 440, 444, 445, 446, 448, 451; 3: 505, 506 (17), 511 (17)
 Brown, P. E., 3: 371 (113, 114), 376
 Brown, R., 1: 79, 183; 4: 251; 5: 105
 Brown, R. W., 4: 377, 378 (9), 388
 Brown, V. E., 2: 86, 89, 91
 Brown, W., 2: 236; 3: 213 (47), 559; 4: 168, 170, 171 (16, 19), 172, 173 (13, 14, 15), 174, 476, 487, 492
 Brown, W. A., 4: 645
 Brown, W. H., 1: 336; 2: 99
 Brown, W. R., 1: 251, 252; 5: 536, 539
 Browne, C. A., Jr., 4: 149
 Browne, I. M. P., 1: 383, 427; 3: 570, 577
 Broyer, T. C., 2: 290 (44), 299; 3: 101 (79), 103 (79), 314 (45); 5: 483, 531
 Bruchmann, H., 5: 434, 447
 Brückner, E., 1: 39
 Brudny, V., 4: 96
 Brüll, M., 5: 221 (56)
 Brunel, A., 4: 155 (29)
 Bruner, W. E., 3: 195 (404, 405)
 Brunkman, A. H., 5: 182
 Brunson, A. M., 2: 507 (82), 510 (83), 521 (82)
 Bruschetti, C., 1: 502 (11)
 Bruschi, D., 3: 529
 Bruson, H. A., 3: 539 (28)
 Bryan, A. A., 2: 507 (109, 110), 521 (109, 110)
 Bryan, K., 1: 39 (8)
 Bryan, M. K., 1: 407 (18), 408 (17)
 Bryan, O. C., 2: 179; 4: 187 (3), 189, 193 (16)
 Bryant, A. E., 3: 319
 Bucek, J., 3: 628
 Buch, H., 5: 61, 66, 67, 68, 69, 88, 89
 Buchanan, R. E., 3: 205 (48), 215 (48), 216 (48); 4: 476 (13)
 Buchenau, F., 4: 35, 602 (50)
 Bucherer, H., 3: 214
 Buchholtz, W. F., 2: 517 (9)
 Buchholz, J. T., 1: 194; 5: 33 (24-26)
 Buchner, P., 1: 455, 458
 Bucholtz, I., 4: 592
 Buck, J. B., 3: 243; 5: 574, 575, 598
 Buckner, G. D., 2: 420
 Budde, A., 1: 125
 Buddin, W., 4: 404 (18)
 Buder, J., 2: 352 (6); 5: 459, 461
 Bugnon, P., 1: 82 (13, 15), 86, 93 (16)
 Buhay, G. G., 1: 3 (51), 5 (51)
 Buhr, B., 4: 399 (20)
 Bukatsch, F., 2: 457
 Bull, H., 5: 184 (56), 187 (56)
 Bull, H. B., 3: 537
 Buller, A. H. R., 1: 457; 4: 397, 398 (21), 399 (21, 23), 419 (24), 480, 483, 632, 646, 647
 Bungenberg de Jong, H., 2: 480 (14), 481 (13); 4: 470
 Bünning, E., 3: 180, 621; 4: 595 (51a), 5: 359, 671, 672, 675
 Bunsen, R. W., 2: 3
 Burck, W., 4: 24, 26, 27, 35, 43
 Burd, J. S., 3: 203 (49a), 326 (13), 327 (13), 328 (14); 4: 589
 Burge, E. L., 2: 41
 Burge, W. E., 2: 41, 180 (117); 3: 108 (23)
 Burgeff, H., 1: 272, 286 (21); 3: 218, 621, 623; 4: 477 (16, 17), 478, 484, 491 (16, 17), 493 (17), 585 (53), 595 (53)
 Burgerstein, A., 4: 266, 267
 Burgess, P. S., 3: 200 (51)
 Burgevin, H., 2: 175 (43); 3: 211 (52), 218 (52); 4: 412 (47, 48, 49)
 Burk, D., 3: 213 (54), 216 (53), 218 (54, 55), 219 (54), 292, 366, 371, 382, 386 (23), 387 (23)
 Burke, E., 4: 188
 Burke, O. D., 2: 590 (10)
 Burke, V., 4: 107
 Burkhart, L., 3: 131
 Burkhill, H. J., 5: 289 (26)
 Burkholder, P. R., 2: 1, 97; 3: 158, 161 (25); 4: 590 (54), 594 (54); 5: 480, 481, 659, 663, 668 (24)
 Burkholder, W. H., 1: 407 (20), 411, 412 (21)
 Burmester, H., 3: 204 (56)
 Burnett, L. C., 2: 507 (10), 515 (84)
 Burnham, C. R., 1: 296 (20, 21), 297, 298 (23, 24, 25), 308 (22), 311, 315; 5: 30 (27)
 Burns, G. R., 1: 363 (23), 364 (25), 370 (24); 2: 4 (64)
 Buromsky, I., 5: 214 (25), 215, 216 (25), 217 (25)
 Burr, G. O., 1: 361; 2: 39 (321); 3: 625 (22)
 Burrell, A. B., 2: 588 (19)
 Burri, R., 4: 634, 635, 647
 Burström, H., 2: 289 (86), 290 (87); 3: 91 (117)
 Burt, B. L., 3: 602, 604
 Bushnell, J. W., 3: 375; 4: 606 (54a)

Bushnell, O. A., 3: 377 (28)
 Busse, I., 4: 240
 Buston, H. W., 2: 484, 487
 Butenandt, A., 3: 631
 Butkewitsch, W., 3: 91, 92 (26), 103
 (26), 139 (26); 4: 145 (30, 31, 32,
 33), 146 (34); 5: 216 (30), 218
 (27), 219 (28), 220 (30)
 Bütschli, O., 1: 18; 4: 90
 Buxton, B. H., 3: 15
 Buy, H. G. du, 1: 168 (9), 171 (10),
 177 (11), 172 (9); 2: 143 (65)
 Byers, H. G., 2: 373 (9), 375, 376,
 378, 381, 382, 387, 389, 391, 392,
 393 (9), 593 (20)

C

Caesar, L., 1: 460 (56)
 Cahn, F. J., 4: 144 (35)
 Cain, S. A., 3: 448; 4: 56 (11), 63,
 73 (12), 75; 5: 548, 555 (12), 627
 Cajander, A. K., 5: 182
 Cajlachjan, M. Ch., 3: 265, 266, 270,
 271, 272; 4: 594 (55), 595 (55),
 598 (56, 58, 59), 599, 600, 601 (58)
 Caldis, P. D., 1: 449 (12, 13)
 Caldwell, J., 3: 63; 4: 551 (30), 554
 (29), 560 (27, 28, 29), 564 (29),
 564, 603; 5: 472, 476, 477, 478
 Calfee, R. K., 2: 178 (86, 87), 181
 (84), 184 (85); 4: 185 (80); 5:
 214 (78), 220 (79), 221, 229 (79)
 338
 Callenbach, J. A., 2: 511 (14, 15), 516
 (14, 15)
 Callender, H. L., 4: 534
 Calmette, A., 4: 152, 154
 Calvert, A., 3: 522
 Calvino, E. de, 4: 34
 Camara, A. de Souza, 5: 3, 25 (28),
 574, 577
 Cameron, C. A., 2: 384
 Cameron, F. K., 1: 60
 Cameron, G. M., 4: 97
 Cameron, S. H., 4: 592 (63)
 Camp, A. F., 2: 185 (113), 186 (23);
 4: 194 (97)
 Camp, J. P., 4: 195 (6, 7)
 Camp, W. H., 4: 503, 504, 586, 587
 (64, 65)
 Campanile, G., 4: 436
 Campanini, N., 3: 201 (57)
 Campbell, D. H., 1: 383 (10), 385,
 441, 442; 2: 53, 580 (9, 10, 11);
 3: 466, 467, 473, 588 (7); 4: 450,
 460; 5: 80, 354
 Campbell, E. G., 3: 103
 Campbell, R. S., 4: 66, 70; 5: 173,
 177
 Camus, A., 3: 600
 Candolle, A. P. de, 1: 86; 3: 203; 4:
 9, 235, 242; 5: 99, 155, 656, 658
 Canella, M. F., 4: 584 (66)
 Canfield, R. H., 4: 70
 Cannon, W. A., 2: 18; 3: 195 (59),
 209 (58, 59), 213 (58), 315 (15),
 319 (16); 5: 555 (14)
 Capelletti, C., 3: 213 (60-64)
 Capellini, G., 2: 71 (2)
 Capinpin, J. M., 2: 342; 3: 252
 Capus, J., 1: 499 (14), 503 (14)
 Carano, E., 2: 573 (8)
 Carbone, D., 3: 213 (65)
 Carlson, J. G., 3: 253; 5: 567, 574,
 575, 595, 614
 Carne, W. M., 4: 189
 Carolus, R. L., 4: 189
 Carothers, E., 5: 592
 Carothers, W. H., 1: 28
 Carpenter, D. C., 3: 246 (12)
 Carpenter, I. P., 5: 275
 Carpenter, J. R., 3: 449
 Carpenter, P. H., 5: 286, 287
 Carr, J. M., 4: 188 (96), 191 (96)
 Carré, M. H., 2: 485, 486, 488
 Carrel, A., 2: 419, 420, 421, 423, 428
 (15), 429, 430
 Carrero, J. O., 4: 188
 Carroll, W. R., 3: 371 (29), 375, 376
 Carruthers, W., 4: 265, 266
 Carse, H., 3: 596
 Carsner, E., 1: 9; 4: 559 (31), 568
 (31); 5: 245 (8), 265
 Carter, J. C., 4: 165, 476, 479
 Carter, J. E., 1: 501 (44)
 Carter, N., 4: 135 (3)
 Carter, W., 1: 454, 460; 5: 243 (10),
 264, 273
 Cartledge, J. L., 5: 4 (21, 29), 30
 (21)
 Caspersson, T., 5: 19, 578, 586, 605,
 615
 Castellani, E., 3: 506 (6)
 Castle, E. S., 2: 4 (69), 108, 109 (67,
 69, 70), 111 (68), 143 (70); 5:
 662, 671, 675
 Castle, W. E., 1: 240; 4: 583 (67)
 Castoro, N., 3: 90 (227)
 Catcheside, D. G., 2: 342; 3: 242,
 246; 5: 10, 27 (33), 29 (33), 32
 (31), 33 (32), 574, 575, 585
 Cathcart, C. S., 3: 205 (341), 210
 (341)
 Catoire, M., 5: 227
 Cattell, W., 5: 22 (34)
 Causey, D., 2: 86 (5, 6), 92 (5)
 Cauvet, M. D., 3: 198 (66), 200
 (66), 203 (66)

- Cava, F., 2: 441
 Cave, M. S., 5: 580
 Cavers, F., 2: 54 (14), 57 (14), 59 (14), 60; 5: 76
 Cayley, D. M., 4: 165 (20, 21), 398 (25), 399 (25), 401 (26), 479, 487
 Cecco, M. de, 2: 13
 Celakovsky, L., 5: 116, 126
 Cepikova, A. R., 4: 595 (424)
 Chabrolin, C., 1: 499 (15)
 Chabry, H., 4: 640, 643, 644
 Chadeaud, M., 5: 361
 Chadwick, L. C., 2: 122 (267), 138 (74), 127, 137 (71), 140
 Challenger, F., 4: 156 (39)
 Chamberlain, C. J., 1: 19 (6), 183; 3: 76; 4: 220, 563
 Chamberlin, T. C., 5: 158, 159
 Chambers, R., 2: 304, 537 (11); 3: 17, 19, 20, 22; 4: 638, 639, 641, 643, 644, 649; 5: 353
 Chambers, W. H., 2: 424, 426, 428; 4: 172
 Chandler, C., 4: 286
 Chandler, M. E. J., 2: 399 (52, 16, 53), 400; 4: 373
 Chandler, W. H., 2: 186, 188 (24); 3: 100, 157 (28), 310 (46); 4: 193, 194 (22, 23, 24, 25)
 Chaney, R. W., 2: 399 (17); 4: 371
 Chang, C. Y., 5: 399, 400, 409, 416, 417
 Chang, T. M., 4: 641
 Chapman, A. G., 3: 205 (67, 68), 217 (68); 4: 503, 504
 Chapman, C. W., 2: 183
 Chapman, M., 5: 101
 Charles, D. R., 5: 584
 Charles, J. H. V., 4: 149 (14), 150 (16), 154 (41)
 Charles, V. K., 1: 501 (69); 4: 404 (29, 27), 417 (27)
 Chase, A., 4: 31 (15), 33, 34
 Chatin, A., 4: 419 (30)
 Chatton, E., 2: 91 (7)
 Chaudhuri, H., 2: 247
 Chauveaud, G., 5: 399, 400, 405, 409, 416, 417, 418
 Chaze, J., 4: 416 (31, 32)
 Cheel, E., 3: 596
 Cheema, G. S., 1: 503 (112)
 Chemin, E., 1: 146; 3: 200 (69)
 Chesley, L. C., 2: 48
 Chesnokov, B., 1: 362
 Chester, F. D., 4: 105
 Chester, K. S., 1: 12, 415; 2: 274; 3: 11, 213 (70), 502, 504, 506, 507, 511
 Chevalier, A., 3: 599
 Chiarugi, A., 2: 565, 567, 568, 570, 580
 Chibnall, A. C., 3: 92 (71), 93, 94, 95, 100 (31, 32), 103 (30), 104, 141 (30, 36), 144; 5: 537, 538
 Chick, H., 3: 628
 Chih, Tu, 3: 609
 Childs, L., 1: 450; 5: 293
 Chipp, T. F., 1: 225; 4: 52, 60, 61; 5: 194 (122), 199, 549 (65)
 Chippindale, H. G., 4: 58
 Chittenden, R. J., 1: 239 (10); 3: 545 (8), 554, 555, 556; 4: 126
 Chizaki, Y., 1: 471 (10), 483
 Chodat, F., 1: 361 (26); 2: 17 (76)
 Chodat, R., 4: 511 (23), 514 (23); 5: 436
 Chodzicki, E., 3: 204 (71)
 Cholnoky, B., 1: 152 (5, 6), 153, 155, 159; 5: 362, 363
 Cholodny, N., 1: 168 (12), 174 (12); 3: 179, 184; 5: 22 (36), 663, 673
 Chona, B. L., 2: 253 (25)
 Chouard, P., 4: 604
 Chouchak, M. D., 2: 51 (77); 3: 196 (294)
 Christensen, C., 1: 451
 Christensen, C. L., 4: 351
 Christensen, J. J., 1: 125, 130; 4: 167
 Christian, M. I., 4: 103
 Christian, W., 2: 41 (569); 3: 631
 Christiansen, M., 5: 132
 Christie, J. R., 4: 434 (14)
 Christoff, A., 1: 407 (23)
 Christopherson, E., 1: 221
 Chroboczek, E., 2: 38, 128, 139 (79), 141 (79); 3: 267; 4: 596 (69)
 Chrysler, M. A., 1: 188
 Chrzaszcz, T., 4: 140 (43), 146, 148; 5: 218 (31), 226
 Chu, Chien-Ren, 4: 544
 Chucka, J. A., 4: 189
 Chupp, C., 2: 517 (17); 3: 283
 Church, A. H., 1: 384 (11, 12), 385, 386; 5: 54, 55, 58, 59
 Church, M. B., 4: 477 (67)
 Churchman, J. W., 4: 96, 107
 Churchward, J., 4: 4
 Churney, L., 5: 587, 588
 Chute, H. M., 5: 100, 112 (16)
 Ciesler, A., 4: 247
 Ciferri, R., 1: 125
 Ciuca, M., 3: 501, 513 (12)
 Clapham, A. R., 1: 92, 93; 2: 226 (9), 229; 4: 64, 65
 Clara, F. M., 1: 408 (25), 411
 Clark, A. B., 4: 172 (119)
 Clark, D. G., 3: 392

- Clark, F. J., 5: 590
 Clark, G. L., 1: 61, 63 (7), 64, 359 (27); 3: 101 (39), 102 (37), 122 (37, 38), 124 (37), 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 312 (17); 4: 590, 604
 Clark, J. F., 2: 243; 4: 168, 172 (25)
 Clark, N. A., 2: 185 (26, 27); 3: 218 (72, 73, 75, 76, 77), 219 (74)
 Clark, P. F., 4: 85, 88, 101
 Clark, R. H., 2: 42 (80)
 Clark, W. G., 5: 481, 676
 Clarke, A. E., 2: 269
 Clarke, S. E., 5: 172
 Clausen, J., 1: 104, 111, 112, 239 (12); 3: 340, 411, 412, 413, 598
 Clausen, R. E., 2: 198 (12), 202 (11); 5: 28 (37)
 Clausen, E., 1: 241 (11)
 Claussen, H., 1: 145
 Clayborn, H. V., 4: 416 (44)
 Clayton, E. E., 1: 411; 2: 250, 259 (28), 517 (11, 12); 4: 170; 5: 302 (182, 183)
 Cleland, R. E., 2: 316
 Clement, H., 5: 231 (32)
 Clements, E. S., 3: 210 (78)
 Clements, F. E., 1: 212 (12), 219, 225, 358 (29), 362 (28), 363 (28); 2: 117, 222; 3: 210 (78); 4: 51 (18), 60, 61, 71, 74, 75, 392 (22); 5: 157, 158, 159, 181, 194, 546 (73), 547 (73), 548, 553, 554
 Clements, H. E., 3: 100 (40)
 Clements, H. F., 3: 49, 52, 323 (18); 5: 496
 Clemmer, H. J., 1: 124 (85)
 Cleveland, L. R., 5: 610, 615
 Clifford, A. T., 1: 60
 Clinch, P., 4: 552 (32), 553
 Cliquet, R., 5: 211 (33)
 Clokey, I. W., 1: 296 (4), 297
 Clopper, C. J., 5: 515
 Clowes, G. H. A., 1: 19 (8), 20, 21
 Clute, W. N., 3: 467, 469, 472
 Clutterbuck, P. W., 4: 140 (45), 148 (47), 153 (47), 154 (47), 155, 488, 490 (21)
 Cobb, F., 2: 318
 Coblentz, W. W., 2: 11 (516)
 Cockayne, L., 3: 595, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608; 5: 547
 Cocke, E. C., 1: 49 (9); 2: 67 (10); 5: 628, 634, 636, 644
 Cockerham, G., 5: 420
 Codur, J., 5: 231 (34)
 Cohn, F., 3: 2; 4: 83, 88, 95, 102, 505 (42)
 Cohen, I., 5: 588
 Cohen, N. H., 3: 539 (32)
 Cohen-Stuart, C. P., 5: 283
 Coker, W. C., 4: 264
 Colby, H. L., 3: 319 (19)
 Cole, J. R., 4: 194 (2)
 Cole, K. S., 2: 291 (24, 25, 26, 27)
 Cole, W. H., 2: 4 (88)
 Coleman, A. P., 1: 41 (10)
 Coleman, J. M., 2: 181 (28)
 Colin, H., 3: 558
 Colla, S., 2: 9, 137
 Collander, R., 2: 288, 295, 298 (28); 3: 313 (20, 22), 317 (21)
 Collins, G. N., 2: 206 (13); 5: 14 (38), 22 (38), 511, 512
 Colson, B., 4: 399 (33), 400
 Colvin, M. G., 3: 509
 Colwell, H. A., 5: 12 (39), 23 (39), 25 (39)
 Comber, N. M., 5: 189 (21)
 Combes, R., 2: 420; 3: 94 (41); 4: 591
 Comparetti, A., 4: 498
 Compton, A. H., 5: 7 (40), 8
 Compton, R. H., 4: 298; 5: 552, 553
 Condon, E. U., 5: 11
 Conklin, E. G., 1: 19 (9), 31; 4: 114; 5: 140, 588
 Conklin, M. E., 3: 375, 376, 377 (31)
 Conn, H. J., 3: 72; 4: 105, 584 (74)
 Conn, P., 3: 251
 Conner, S. D., 2: 182 (29, 30)
 Conners, I. L., 2: 501, 503 (34)
 Connors, C. H., 3: 326 (8)
 Conrad, J. P., 3: 125, 196 (79), 198 (79), 199 (80)
 Conwentz, H., 2: 400 (17A)
 Cook, A. C., 4: 70 (47)
 Cook, H. T., 2: 511 (14, 15), 516 (14, 15)
 Cook, M., 4: 644
 Cook, M. T., 2: 256 (29); 3: 197; 4: 168, 552 (33, 34, 35), 553, 569 (36); 5: 290
 Cook, O. F., 4: 14 (13), 16 (12)
 Cook, W. S., 5: 281
 Cookson, I. C., 1: 392 (45), 393; 2: 405 (47, 18A); 3: 574, 578, 580
 Cooley, J. S., 4: 172 (29), 430, 432, 433 (8)
 Coons, G. H., 2: 518; 3: 504, 510, 512; 4: 185, 571 (87); 5: 342, 344, 345
 Cooper, D. C., 1: 296 (27), 303; 2: 573 (14)
 Cooper, G. H., 4: 5
 Cooper, H. P., 2: 187 (31); 4: 189, 192 (28), 193 (28)
 Cooper, J. R., 4: 594 (75)
 Cooper, K. W., 5: 585, 601, 613

- Cooper, W. C., 2: 291 (30), 295, 300 (31); 5: 484, 669 (33)
 Cooper, W. S., 1: 38 (11), 42, 228; 5: 198
 Cooperrider, C. K., 5: 193
 Copping, A., 3: 618
 Corbet, A. S., 3: 216
 Corey, H. I., 5: 599
 Cornaille, F., 1: 440
 Cornelli, E., 1: 500 (17)
 Cornil, V., 2: 448
 Correns, C., 1: 238 (13), 239 (14, 15), 240, 241, 242, 269, 274 (24), 278, 279 (23); 2: 142 (84); 4: 115, 278, 279, 280, 285, 290, 310, 327, 341, 343, 344, 346, 359, 582 (77), 583 (77), 591 (76), 598 (77), 600, 601, 602 (77); 5: 435
 Correns, E., 2: 490 (20)
 Corsin, P., 4: 218
 Corti, B., 3: 1
 Corvo, —, 2: 441
 Cory, V. L., 4: 64
 Costantin, J., 3: 213 (81); 4: 402 (36, 37), 404 (35), 417 (36), 419
 Costello, D. P., 5: 142
 Cotter, R. U., 1: 121, 131, 457 (71), 499 (19), 500 (19)
 Cotterell, G. S., 5: 287 (48)
 Cottle, H. J., 4: 70
 Cotton, M., 2: 188
 Couch, G. C., 5: 628, 644
 Coulson, C. A., 5: 12 (162), 18 (162)
 Coulson, J. G., 2: 503 (16)
 Coulter, J. M., 4: 563
 Coupin, H., 2: 8 (85), 101; 3: 197 (84), 586; 5: 225
 Courchet, M. J., 4: 521
 Coutière, H., 4: 586
 Cowan, E. W., 3: 327
 Coward, K. H., 2: 42 (87)
 Cowdry, E. V., 3: 7, 8; 5: 355
 Cowles, H. C., 2: 222, 225
 Cowles, P. B., 3: 508, 514 (24, 25)
 Cox, G. A., 3: 517
 Cox, J. A., 5: 293
 Crabill, C. H., 1: 344; 4: 172 (30)
 Craddock, G. W., 5: 175 (24)
 Crafts, A. S., 3: 60, 61; 4: 570 (38, 39, 40), 571 (38, 39, 40); 5: 375-381, 383-386, 388, 389, 391, 393, 396, 400-403, 405, 407, 410, 416, 420, 424, 471
 Crafts, E. C., 5: 171 (25), 177
 Craigie, J. H., 1: 457; 2: 248; 4: 641, 644
 Cramer, C., 4: 517
 Crandall, F. K., 2: 182 (115); 3: 200 (85)
 Crane, H. L., 2: 186 (35)
 Crane, M. B., 3: 557; 4: 284, 341, 342
 Cramer, H. B., 1: 71
 Crawford, A. C., 2: 375
 Crawford, R. F., 5: 309
 Creighton, H. B., 1: 296 (28), 298 (28), 299 (28), 302 (30), 303; 5: 28 (42), 29, 481
 Creighton, M., 5: 566
 Crenshaw, J. H., 4: 430
 Crevost, Ch., 4: 418 (40)
 Cribbs, W. V., 5: 173 (132)
 Crocker, W., 3: 188; 4: 235
 Cromer, H., 4: 590 (79)
 Crookall, R., 1: 397 (13); 2: 406 (18)
 Crooks, D. M., 5: 417
 Crosby, 1: 506 (20); 2: 517 (17)
 Crosier, W., 1: 504 (21, 22)
 Cross, G. L., 5: 459 (9, 10, 11), 457 (9, 10), 462
 Crossman, L., 4: 434 (14)
 Crowther, J. A., 5: 11, 12
 Crozier, W. J., 1: 254; 2: 4 (88); 3: 8, 10, 15
 Cuatrecasas, J., 3: 596
 Cubbon, M. H., 3: 197 (86)
 Cuboni, G., 2: 441; 4: 404 (41)
 Cugini, G., 5: 224 (37)
 Cugnac, A., 3: 600
 Culley, M. J., 4: 70
 Culpepper, C. W., 3: 104 (43)
 Cunningham, G. H., 1: 343, 344
 Cunningham, H. S., 2: 255
 Curie, P., 5: 11 (45)
 Currence, T. M., 4: 602 (80)
 Currie, J., 4: 171 (31, 32), 172 (31, 32)
 Currie, J. N., 4: 142, 144, 145; 5: 224
 Curtis, H. J., 2: 284
 Curtis, K. M., 2: 248
 Curtis, O. F., 2: 21 (89); 3: 47, 48, 49, 56, 61, 64 (3), 65, 101, 322 (23), 323 (23); 4: 534, 543; 5: 471, 488, 496, 497
 Curtis, W. M., 4: 602 (81)
 Czaja, A. T., 1: 57, 59, 65, 70; 2: 135; 5: 364
 Czapek, F., 3: 51, 52, 56, 66, 67 (10), 183, 186, 201 (87), 196, 197, 198 (89); 4: 95
 Czech, H., 2: 421
 Czechtowa, H., 3: 607
 Czepa, A., 5: 22 (249)
 Czibulka, F., 3: 196 (275)
 Czurda, V., 4: 584 (82)

D

- Dachnowski-Stokes, A., 1: 48, 49 (13)
 Dagys, J., 3: 628

- Dahl, O., 3: 425
 Dahlgren, K. V. O., 2: 570, 575, 577
 (15, 16), 578, 579; 4: 116, 522, 585
 (83), 587 (83)
 Daines, R. H., 4: 166, 173, 174 (33),
 479 (22), 488
 Dale, E., 2: 420
 Damon, E. B., 2: 291, 292; 3: 20
 Damon, S. C., 3: 197 (276), 200
 (159, 276), 206 (276)
 Dandeno, J. B., 3: 197 (90)
 Dangeard, P. A., 2: 85 (9), 87 (10,
 12), 88 (8, 10, 12), 89 (11); 3: 3,
 4, 6, 8, 15-18; 4: 90
 Daniel, H. A., 3: 204 (91)
 Daniel, L., 2: 127
 Daniels, L. B., 5: 308 (49), 309, 310
 Danser, B. H., 3: 610
 Darbshire, F. V., 2: 136 (543); 3:
 15
 Darken, M., 5: 496
 Darkis, F. R., 1: 500 (126)
 Darling, C. A., 4: 583 (83a)
 Darlington, C. D., 2: 197, 198 (16),
 330, 342, 532 (13, 15, 16), 534, 535
 (16), 536 (13, 16), 537 (16), 538
 (12), 539, 540, 542 (16), 544, 545;
 3: 241, 245 (17), 247, 254 (19),
 256; 5: 563, 566, 580, 582, 590, 593,
 595, 597, 600, 611, 613, 614
 Darlington, W., 4: 417 (42)
 Darnell-Smith, G. P., 2: 499
 Darrow, G. M., 1: 358; 2: 120 (92);
 3: 267
 Darrow, M. A., 3: 81 (4)
 Darsie, M. L., 5: 655 (34)
 Darwin, C., 2: 396; 3: 2, 23, 182, 190;
 4: 24, 26, 29, 30, 32, 35, 37, 43,
 261, 277, 278, 280, 359; 5: 656, 657,
 669
 Darwin, F., 3: 175
 Das Gupta, S. N., 5: 345
 Dastur, R. H., 1: 262, 263, 265; 3:
 121 (45, 46), 126 (46)
 Davenport, G. E., 3: 463
 Davidson, O. W., 3: 102 (47, 48),
 105 (47), 113, 139, 142 (48)
 Davidson, R. W., 4: 478
 Davie, R. C., 1: 438 (13)
 Davies, D. W., 2: 184 (33); 4: 190
 Davies, J. G., 4: 64, 71 (24)
 Davies, L. E., 2: 183 (34)
 Davies, P. A., 2: 126 (94)
 Davies, Wm., 3: 206 (93); 4: 62, 64,
 65 (26, 28), 66
 Davies, W. L., 3: 93 (49), 111 (49),
 145 (49)
 Davis, A. R., 2: 18, 115, 285 (45, 46,
 49), 293, 294, 295; 3: 8, 11, 15, 101
 (79), 113, 126, 216 (112), 313 (38,
 39), 317 (38), 320; 4: 408 (99),
 409 (99), 416 (43, 43a, 44); 5: 531
 Davis, B. M., 2: 236, 341, 342
 Davis, E. A., 3: 114 (292)
 Davis, E. F., 3: 197; 5: 474
 Davis, G. E., 2: 3 (274), 16 (274)
 Davis, J., 3: 622 (17)
 Davis, R. J., 4: 170
 Davis, T. A. W., 5: 187
 Davis, W. E., 4: 263; 5: 198
 Davis, W. H., 4: 628
 Davy, J. B., 5: 165, 190
 Dawson, A. B., 5: 587
 Dawson, G. T., 2: 504 (20)
 Dawson, M. L., 5: 105
 Dawson, P. R., 4: 189
 Daxer, H., 1: 360 (32), 361 (32),
 363, 364 (32), 365 (32), 367 (32)
 Day, D., 4: 186 (30)
 Dearborn, C. H., 4: 185 (31)
 Deats, M. E., 2: 24, 130, 133
 Debaisieux, P., 4: 104
 De Bary, see Bary
 Deevers, C. L., 4: 212 (15), 220, 223
 Deevey, E. S., 5: 629
 Defries, A. D., 4: 417 (46)
 Degelius, G., 3: 426, 428, 432, 433,
 438
 De Haan, H., 1: 239 (38); 2: 175
 (49), 183 (48)
 Dehnecke, C., 5: 132, 134
 Deijs, W. B., 4: 154 (82)
 Deinega, V., 2: 355, 357 (7)
 De Jong, J. K., 5: 283, 284, 285, 287
 Delage, B., 2: 591 (21)
 Delaunay, L., 5: 28 (46), 32 (46),
 33 (46)
 Delavan, C. D., 4: 242
 Delbrück, M., 5: 8 (308), 12, 27
 (306)
 Delden, van A., 2: 490
 Deleano, N. T., 3: 202, 203; 4: 591
 Deletang, R., 4: 107
 Dellingshausen, M. von, 4: 124
 Del Guidice, E., 2: 589 (22)
 De Long, D. M., 5: 275, 302 (54, 56)
 De Long, W. A., 2: 590 (23)
 Delves, E., 4: 86
 Delwiche, E. D., 5: 537
 Demaree, J. B., 1: 408 (71); 2: 186
 (35)
 Demaret, F., 2: 487 (8)
 Demerec, M., 1: 233; 3: 549 (11);
 4: 585 (312); 5: 5 (48), 13, 27
 (47), 28 (48), 574, 575, 578, 601
 Demkovskii, P. I., 2: 41; 4: 595 (85)
 Demmler, F. P., 5: 333
 Demolon, A., 3: 196 (96), 214 (96),

- 379, 503, 504 (26), 507 (26), 513 (26), 515, 517; 4: 412 (47, 48)
- Dempster, E. R., 5: 17 (325)
- Denecke, W., 5: 669 (36)
- Denis, J. B., 5: 132
- Dennis, R. W. G., 1: 503 (24); 2: 176 (114a), 505 (90); 4: 185 (31, 32), 186, 195 (33)
- Denny, F. E., 2: 42 (99), 128; 3: 94 (52), 100 (51)
- Dent, K. W., 1: 262, 263
- De Ong, E. R., 2: 591 (24)
- Dermen, H., 2: 534 (20)
- De Rossi, G., 3: 214 (97, 100), 215, 216, 369
- Desai, M. K., 2: 510 (129), 513 (129)
- Desai, R. M., 1: 262, 263, 265
- Desrue, A., 2: 595 (25, 26)
- Desveaux, R., 3: 104 (108), 105 (108); 4: 156; 5: 334
- De Tomasi, J. A., 3: 253
- Deton, W., 2: 448
- Devore, L., 5: 18 (49)
- De Vries, H., 1: 234 (64), 239 (64), 240; 2: 316 (98-101), 317 (102-106), 319; 3: 2, 3, 7, 12, 19, 23, 51, 534; 4: 522; 5: 377
- Dexter, S. T., 1: 358 (35), 367 (33, 34); 5: 539
- Dhar, N. R., 3: 216, 370
- Dhéré, C., 2: 11 (100)
- D'Herelle, F., 1: 416; 3: 499, 501, 502, 505, 508, 513, 516
- Dick, J., 4: 591
- Dickinson, S., 4: 628, 641, 647, 648, 649, 651
- Dickson, A. D., 1: 507 (27); 2: 24 (216), 224 (35)
- Dickson, B. T., 4: 552, 553
- Dickson, J., 1: 82, 83, 84, 85; 5: 101
- Dickson, J. G., 1: 497 (56), 507 (27); 2: 224 (35), 250, 257, 259 (34, 36), 499 (71), 500 (71)
- Diehl, W. W., 4: 404 (50)
- Diehm, R. A., 4: 411 (154)
- Diels, L., 3: 594
- Dietrich, F., 5: 358
- Dietrich, K., 2: 420
- Diettert, R. A., 5: 459 (12), 462
- Dietz, S. M., 1: 125, 126
- Dieuzeide, R., 5: 289
- Digby, L., 3: 476; 5: 433, 436, 439, 442, 445, 447, 448, 449
- Dijkman, M. J., 1: 168 (14), 170 (14); 3: 183; 5: 664
- Dijkstra, S. J., 5: 495
- Dikussar, I., 3: 109, 120 (53, 54), 121, 146, 147
- Dillenius, J. J., 4: 21, 40, 43
- Dillewijn, C. van, 2: 108
- Dillman, A. C., 3: 204 (17); 4: 247, 265
- Dillon, R., 4: 167, 174 (172)
- Dillon-Weston, W. A. R., 1: 501 (28, 29)
- Dimock, A. W., 5: 216 (39)
- Dimtza, A., 3: 514 (41)
- Dingler, H., 5: 455 (13, 14), 456, 458, 459
- Dischendorfer, O., 4: 516 (28, 29), 523
- Distaso, A., 4: 91
- Dittrich, W., 3: 105 (55), 106, 109 (55), 112, 113
- Diver, C., 4: 113
- Divine, F. W., 4: 398 (127), 417 (127)
- Dix, E., 3: 210 (102); 4: 223, 595 (86)
- Dixon, H. H., 1: 20, 21; 2: 146; 3: 52, 56; 5: 471, 488, 533, 534, 537, 538, 539, 540
- Dixon, L. F., 1: 500 (126)
- Djaparidze, L. I., 4: 587 (87)
- Dobbie, H. B., 3: 462, 463, 470
- Dobbs, A. C., 3: 199 (103), 211 (103), 215 (103)
- Dobell, C. C., 4: 90, 100, 104, 498
- Dobroscky, I. D., 5: 240 (16), 241 (17), 254, 262 (14)
- Dobrunov, L. G., 3: 204 (104); 4: 590
- Dobzhansky, T., 3: 346; 4: 582 (89); 5: 4, 5 (54), 30 (52, 53, 55), 33 (54), 580, 581, 582
- Dodd, D. R., 3: 214 (105)
- Dodge, B. O., 1: 334, 335, 336, 343; 4: 169
- Dodoff, D. N., 1: 122, 123
- Dokturowsky, W. S., 1: 40
- Doladilhe, M., 2: 594 (17)
- Dolgushin, D. A., 2: 35
- Dolid, J., 3: 539 (102)
- Dolk, H. E., 1: 163 (65), 166 (67), 167 (15), 170 (16); 3: 183; 5: 663, 664
- Dollfuss, H., 4: 604
- Domontovitsch, M., 3: 201 (106), 205 (107, 108), 206 (107, 108)
- Donnelly, I., 4: 3 (16)
- Doolittle, S. P., 4: 552; 5: 255, 257, 258, 259
- Dooren De Jong, L. E., 3: 514 (32)
- Doposcheg-Uhlár, J., 3: 478, 479, 480, 491
- Döpp, W., 5: 444, 448
- Doran, W. L., 2: 591 (45)

- Dore, W. G., 4: 64
 Dore, W. H., 1: 27 (51); 2: 482 (22); 4: 184
 Dorety, H. A., 1: 188
 Dorf, E., 1: 389 (14), 390 (14), 393 (14); 4: 373 (29), 388 (28)
 Döring, H., 3: 59 (15); 5: 352
 Doroshenko, A. V., 2: 105, 125 (106), 130, 136
 Dörries-Ruger, K., 1: 282 (25); 4: 117
 Dorsey, M. J., 4: 594
 Doryland, C. J. T., 3: 198 (109)
 Dostál, R., 1: 175
 Doty, H. A., 4: 641, 646
 Douglas, G. E., 5: 101
 Douglas, S. R., 4: 91
 Douglass, A. E., 1: 196; 5: 198
 Douin, C., 1: 274 (26); 5: 66, 81, 82
 Douliot, H., 5: 455 (15), 456, 458, 459, 463
 Doutreligne, J., 4: 505, 510, 514
 Dowding, E. S., 1: 82, 457
 Down, E. E., 4: 563
 Downie, D. G., 1: 189
 Downing, L. R., 4: 400
 Dowson, W. J., 1: 501 (110)
 Dox, A. W., 4: 148 (52), 168, 170, 171 (39), 173
 Doyle, J., 1: 197; 5: 139
 Drabble, E., 5: 540
 Drabble, H., 5: 540
 Draize, J. H., 2: 373 (12), 375 (5), 380
 Drake, C. J., 1: 3 (17); 4: 561; 5: 241 (19), 477
 Draper, P., 5: 628, 631
 Drawert, H., 5: 353, 357, 358, 359, 586
 Drayton, F. L., 4: 419 (51)
 Drechsel, O., 5: 658
 Drechsler, C., 4: 481
 Drew, K. M., 1: 146; 4: 667
 Drooglever, F. C. E., 2: 103
 Drude, O., 5: 549
 Druery, C. T., 3: 459, 460, 462, 463, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 473, 476, 477, 479; 5: 441, 442
 Dubinin, N. P., 5: 5 (59), 30 (58), 33 (59)
 Dubitzky, J., 5: 363
 Du Bois, D., 4: 643
 Dubosc, A., 2: 11
 Du Buy, H. G., 3: 176; 5: 656, 659, 661, 664, 665 (45), 668, 671
 Duclaux, E., 4: 152 (53)
 Dudley, H. C., 2: 381, 393
 Dudley, J. E., 5: 299, 301
 Dufrénoy, J., 1: 336, 339, 344; 2: 185 (36), 186, 257, 258; 3: 17, 213 (110, 111), 249 (22), 504, 507, 510 (52), 402, 403 (52), 405 (52), 406 (52), 417 (52, 53), 418 (53), 420 (53), 562, 564, 600 (92), 628; 5: 16 (60), 19 (61), 332, 477, 537, 540
 Dujardin, F., 3: 1
 Dulac, J., 2: 591 (11-15, 27, 28), 595 (16)
 Duley, F. L., 5: 192
 Dulin, T. G., 3: 121 (80, 81, 82), 137 (82)
 Dumont, J., 3: 213 (113)
 Dunbar, C. O., 2: 591 (45)
 Duncan, D. C., 5: 18 (49)
 Dunegan, J. C., 2: 591 (82), 596 (82)
 Dunez, A., 3: 196 (96), 214 (96), 379, 503, 504 (26), 507 (26), 513 (26), 515, 517
 Dunn, F. L., 4: 640
 Dunn, M. S., 4: 634, 645
 Dunne, T. C., 5: 539
 Dunnewald, T. J., 5: 165
 Dunning, D., 5: 184
 Dupaix, A., 4: 97, 98
 Dupler, A. W., 1: 194, 198
 Du Plessis, S. J., 4: 431
 Dupont, C., 3: 214 (114)
 Durham, F., 2: 201 (39)
 Du Rietz, G. E., 1: 211-214, 221-226; 3: 401, 405, 406, 410, 413, 441, 443, 445, 448, 450, 606, 607; 4: 62, 73; 5: 548, 552
 Durrell, L. W., 2: 268 (38)
 Dusseau, A., 1: 483
 Dutky, S. R., 4: 87, 104
 Dutrochet, H., 3: 1, 2
 Dutt, C. P., 3: 198 (115)
 Dutton, L. O., 3: 513 (35)
 Dutton, W. C., 2: 588 (29, 30), 589 (30), 591 (29), 592 (29), 595 (29)
 Duvel, J. W. T., 4: 235, 239
 Dyakowska, J., 5: 645
 Dyer, B., 3: 197 (116)
 Dyer, W. T. T., 3: 477
 Dyke, W., 4: 417 (54)

E

- Eames, A. J., 1: 77 (21), 78 (20), 80 (22), 82, 83, 84, 90 (21), 97; 5: 103, 108 (21), 112 (21), 395, 404, 408, 412, 418, 420, 422, 464 (17)
 East, E. M., 1: 108; 4: 282, 283, 291, 294, 295, 298, 299, 300, 301, 312, 333, 347
 Eastcott, E., 3: 619
 Eastham, J. W., 1: 506 (30)

- Eaton, D. C., 3: 468, 474
 Eaton, F. M., 2: 23, 39, 177, 178
 (39); 3: 311, 321, 326
 Eaton, M. D., 3: 508
 Eaton, S. V., 2: 125; 4: 193
 Ebeling, A. H., 2: 429, 430
 Eber, E., 5: 117 (23), 127 (23)
 Eberdt, O., 4: 520
 Eckardt, T. 5: 125 (24, 25)
 Eckerson, S. H., 1: 67, 68; 2: 23
 (111), 259 (34), 487; 3: 88, 99
 (57, 60), 104 (58, 60), 105 (57),
 106, 107, 108 (57), 109 (59, 60),
 110, 111, 112 (57, 60), 159 (60),
 160 (60)
 Eckstein, O., 4: 192
 Eddins, A. H., 2: 188 (40); 4: 437
 Edgerton, C. W., 4: 641
 Edmond, J. B., 4: 597, 598, 603 (93)
 Edson, H. A., 4: 172 (42)
 Edwards, W. N., 2: 399, 400 (19),
 402 (19); 3: 569
 Eggers, E., 4: 22
 Eghis, S. A., 2: 35 (112), 129, 141;
 4: 597, 598 (94)
 Eglits, M., 1: 418
 Egloffstein, H. A. C. F. E. von, 5:
 285 (61)
 Ehrenberg, C. G., 4: 83
 Ehrlich, F., 2: 476 (23), 477, 484; 4:
 145, 146 (57)
 Eichberger, R., 3: 19, 20
 Eichhorn, A., 5: 603
 Eichinger, E. C., 4: 149
 Eichler, A. W., 1: 78; 2: 355
 Eidelman, Z. M., 2: 31 (114)
 Eifrig, C. W. G., 4: 398 (55)
 Eig, A., 1: 471
 Eigsti, O. J., 5: 587, 592
 Eijkmann, C., 3: 628; 4: 146
 Einstein, A., 2: 5 (115)
 Eisele, H. F., 3: 210 (117), 213
 (117), 4: 66
 Eisenberg, P., 4: 94, 107, 108
 Eisenmenger, W. S., 2: 32, 187 (41);
 3: 104, 138 (12), 152 (12)
 Eklund, O., 4: 263 (23)
 Ekman, E., 3: 594
 Ekstrand, H., 1: 486
 Elias, M. K., 2: 399 (21); 4: 216
 Eliason, E. J., 5: 189 (36)
 Ellenhorn, J., 2: 531 (21), 532 (21);
 4: 448 (16), 451 (16), 462, 463,
 468, 469; 5: 598
 Ellett, W. B., 3: 213 (118), 214 (118)
 Ellinger, F., 5: 13
 Elliot, J. H., 5: 420
 Elliott, A. M., 2: 87 (14), 89 (14),
 91 (14)
 Elliott, C., 1: 407 (30), 450; 3: 514
 (37)
 Elliott, J. A., 4: 165 (43), 168
 Ellis, D., 4: 86, 87, 97, 98, 99, 100
 Ellis, L., 4: 156 (39)
 Ellis, R., 1: 20
 Elmanov, S. I., 5: 14
 Elmer, O. H., 4: 172
 Elsner, W., 5: 360
 Elvehjem, C. A., 2: 379
 Elze, D. L., 1: 1, 2 (19), 3 (18), 7
 (19), 453; 5: 241 (20), 245 (20)
 Emerson, J. H., 4: 640, 641
 Emerson, O. H., 4: 488, 489 (77)
 Emerson, P., 1: 249
 Emerson, R., 2: 6, 143 (119)
 Emerson, R. A., 1: 234 (30), 235
 (30), 236, 237 (31), 238, 239 (30),
 240, 242 (24), 277 (27), 317; 2:
 141 (117), 206 (17, 18)
 Emerson, S. H., 2: 326 (42), 329 (44,
 47, 48, 49), 330, 332, 342
 Emery, A. H., 1: 416
 Emme, H., 1: 467, 477 (17)
 Emmens, C. W., 5: 5 (65), 27 (64),
 33 (65)
 Ennment, A., 3: 618 (20)
 Emmett, H. E. G., 2: 232 (13)
 Emmons, C. W., 1: 328; 4: 477 (26)
 Emsweller, S. L., 1: 102 (14); 5:
 582, 590
 Enderlein, G., 4: 91, 104
 Endlicher, S. L., 4: 374
 Endô, S., 4: 165 (45, 46, 47), 166,
 169, 174 (47), 489
 Engard, C. T., 5: 496
 Engel, W., 5: 328
 Engle, H., 3: 94 (62), 100 (62), 112
 (63), 113 (131), 114, 115, 117, 127,
 137
 Engledow, F. L., 3: 88 (297)
 Engler, A., 3: 178 (22), 459, 461, 462,
 467-474 5: 98, 99, 100.
 Engmann, K. F., 4: 544
 Enlow, C. R., 3: 205 (333)
 Enlows, E. M. A., 1: 449 (54), 450
 Ennis, B., 5: 550
 Enquist, F., 3: 428
 Enslin, O., 1: 30 (15)
 Eppson, H. F., 2: 375 (4, 5), 378, 380,
 382 (4), 383 (4), 387, 388 (4), 389,
 390 (4), 391, 393 (4)
 Erdmann, R., 2: 419
 Erdtman, G., 1: 45, 46, 47 (16); 5:
 627, 630, 633, 634, 635, 636, 638,
 639, 642, 643, 644, 647
 Eriksson, J., 1: 119, 120
 Erlanson, E. W., 1: 104; 3: 348
 Erlenmeyer, H., 4: 602 (95)

- Ermakoff, A. I., 1: 260
 Ernest, A., 3: 198 (349)
 Ernest, E. C. M., 3: 12; 4: 538, 542
 Ernst, H., 5: 582
 Ernst, R. A., 5: 142, 143, 144, 145, 146
 Erwin, A. T., 2: 507 (103)
 Erxleben, H., 1: 165, 166 (32, 29),
 167 (34) 177; 4: 154 (83); 5: 658
 Esau, K., 4: 548; 5: 373
 Esmarch, E. von, 4: 87
 Esmarch, F., 4: 565 (53), 566 (53)
 Espino, R. B., 1: 361, 362 (36)
 Essenbeck, E., 2: 420
 Essig, E. O., 5: 297
 Estioko, R. P., 3: 197 (284)
 Ettingshausen, C. von, 1: 185
 Ettisch, G., 1: 24 (13), 32
 Euler, H. von, 2: 12, 130; 3: 631; 4:
 603
 Evans, A., 4: 86
 Evans, A. W., 5: 49
 Evans, H., 3: 625 (22)
 Evans, M. M., 1: 416
 Evans, M. W., 2: 136 (122); 3: 205
 (119), 206 (119), 261
 Evans, W. G., 1: 501 (46)
 Everdingen van, 1: 504
 Everett, E. L., 4: 146 (2)
 Everingham, E. T., 3: 96
 Ewart, A. J., 4: 235, 236, 242, 248,
 251, 252, 254, 260, 261, 270, 271
 Ewing, J., 2: 100, 132, 439; 3: 95
 (169, 170)
 Ewing, K. P., 5: 280, 281
 Exner, F. M., 5: 6 (66), 10 (66)
 Eyer, J. R., 1: 453 (23); 5: 300, 302
 (65, 209), 308 (69), 309
 Eyre, J., 2: 490, 491
 Eyster, W. H., 1: 238, 239, 242; 2: 8
 Ezekiel, W. N., 1: 347, 508 (31); 2:
 269; 4: 633, 645, 646; 5: 328, 329
 (11), 332
- F
- Fabergé, A. C., 3: 250; 4: 607 (96a);
 5: 591
 Fabre, J. H., 4: 37
 Fabricius, L., 1: 367 (37, 38, 39)
 Faegri, K., 3: 400, 425
 Faes, H., 5: 295
 Fahmy, T., 2: 255; 4: 170 (49), 171
 (49)
 Fajardo, T. G., 5: 240 (21)
 Falck, O., 4: 398 (57), 402 (57)
 Falck, R., 1: 449 (8); 4: 398 (57),
 402 (57)
 Falconer, W., 4: 398, (58), 401 (58),
 402 (59)
 Falk, K. G., 4: 585 (97)
- Famintzin, A., 3: 10; 4: 521
 Fancourt, E., 4: 264
 Faris, J. A., 1: 123, 124
 Farlow, W. G., 3: 477; 5: 439, 442
 Farmer, J. B., 2: 448; 3: 476; 5: 436,
 439, 442, 443, 445, 447, 448, 449
 Farneti, R., 4: 34
 Farnham, M. E., 2: 198 (8), 199 (8)
 Farnham, R. B., 3: 327
 Farr, C. H., 2: 68 (4)
 Farr, W. K., 1: 67, 68; 2: 487
 Farrell, L., 3: 618, 620
 Farries, E. H. M., 2: 273
 Farris, N. F., 3: 205 (341), 210
 (341)
 Farrow, E. P., 3: 199
 Faull, J. H., 1: 331
 Favorsky, N. V., 1: 475, 477
 Fawcett, E. A., 2: 446
 Fawcett, G. L., 1: 2 (20), 6 (20),
 460
 Fawcett, H. S., 4: 167, 169, 171
 (133), 172 (50), 476 (29), 480,
 489, 490 (28), 678
 Fechner, G. T., 2: 4
 Federoff, M. W., 4: 145 (31)
 Feher, J., 4: 36
 Fehmi, S., 2: 257
 Feichtinger, N., 5: 148
 Fejgin, B., 3: 513 (38)
 Feiber-Pisk, I., 2: 423, 431
 Fell, H. B., 2: 419, 430
 Fellenberg, Th. von, 2: 479 (73),
 489, 491, 492
 Fellows, H., 5: 332
 Felt, E. P., 1: 459 (25); 5: 291
 Fenton, E. W., 4: 68 (32)
 Fenton, F. A., 1: 453 (26); 5: 275,
 299, 300 (72, 75), 301 (75), 302
 (74)
 Fergus, E. N., 3: 206
 Ferguson, M. C., 4: 327, 398 (60),
 402
 Fernald, M. L., 3: 341, 594, 596; 5:
 649
 Fernandes, A., 2: 211
 Fernbach, A., 4: 144 (59), 146 (59),
 152
 Ferwerda, F. P., 1: 240
 Fetherolf, N. J., 4: 440
 Feuilletau de Bruyn, W., 5: 285
 Feulgen, R., 3: 252; 4: 92
 Fidler, J. C., 1: 263, 264
 Fiedler, H., 3: 630
 Fife, J. M., 3: 97, 126 (65); 4: 559
 (54); 5: 250, 260, 261, 263 (22)
 Fife, L. C., 5: 297
 Figdor, W., 2: 100; 4: 593, 598, (98)
 Fildes, P., 3: 623

- Filippenko, I. A., 4: 595 (99)
 Filzer, P., 1: 361 (56); 4: 291
 Finch, A. H., 2: 185 (42)
 Findlay, A., 4: 532
 Finnell, H. H., 2: 506 (21, 22)
 Firbas, F., 1: 38, 39, 40, 45, 46; 5: 643, 645, 646
 Fischer, A., 2: 419, 429, 430, 449; 3: 2: 4: 89, 93, 95, 96, 99; 5: 376, 381, 383, 384, 388, 393, 400, 408, 410, 413, 415, 416, 417, 425, 426
 Fischer, Eduard, 3: 558, 560; 4: 476, 478
 Fischer, Emil, 3: 87
 Fischer, Hermann, 4: 600; 5: 473, 495
 Fischer, Hugo, 1: 367 (40); 2: 77 (5), 78
 Fischnich, O., 5: 484, 488
 Fisher, A., 4: 571 (55)
 Fisher, D. F., 4: 430, 432, 433 (8)
 Fisher, H., 2: 25
 Fisher, H. L., 3: 525 (33, 34)
 Fisher, M. J., 5: 98, 104
 Fisher, P. L., 2: 176 (71); 4: 185 (35), 191, 192 (35), 193 (35), 196 (35)
 Fisher, R. A., 2: 227; 4: 51 (33), 64; 5: 512, 517
 Fitting, H., 1: 176; 2: 21; 3: 12, 187, 525, 526
 Fitz, G. W., 4: 640, 641
 Fitzpatrick, T. J., 4: 55, 56, 74, 75, 76; 5: 555 (74), 556
 Flachs, K., 4: 416
 Flahault, C., 1: 211
 Flaksberger, C., 1: 468
 Fleischer, W. E., 2: 8, 115 (128)
 Fleming, A., 4: 488
 Fletcher, F., 3: 196 (123), 197 (122)
 Fletcher, L. A., 2: 12
 Flint, L. H., 2: 45 (130), 46 (131)
 Flint, W. P., 5: 299 (111)
 Floderus, B., 3: 606
 Flor, H. H., 1: 124; 2: 506, 507
 Florell, V. H., 1: 475 (21), 480 (21)
 Florin, R., 1: 185, 191, 194, 197; 2: 411
 Flowers, S., 1: 200
 Floyd, B. F., 4: 187 (36)
 Flu, P., 3: 508
 Fly, C. L., 2: 185 (27)
 Focke, W. O., 3: 593
 Foëx, E., 2: 175 (43); 4: 566
 Foister, C. E., 1: 497
 Follett-Smith, R. R., 5: 307
 Folsom, D., 1: 5 (62), 7 (62)
 Fontana, F., 3: 1
 Fontès, A., 4: 91
 Fonzes-Diacon, 2: 589 (31)
 Foot, H., 1: 42
 Forbes, H. O., 4: 35
 Forjaz, P., 3: 388 (35)
 Formazova, L. N., 2: 16 (269)
 Forsling, C. L., 5: 175 (24), 192
 Forster, K., 2: 122
 Forsythe, W. E., 5: 18 (67)
 Forward, D. F., 2: 267
 Foster, A. S., 2: 349; 3: 553, 554; 5: 454
 Foster, J. W., 5: 207
 Fouillade, M., 3: 600, 601
 Fowle, F. E., 2: 2
 Fowler, E. D., 2: 186 (35)
 Fowler, F. L., 2: 42 (80)
 Föyn, B., 4: 135 (4-6)
 Frache, E., 4: 98, 99
 Frampton, V. L., 3: 97, 126 (65); 4: 559 (54); 5: 261
 Francini, E., 2: 576
 Francis, D. S., 5: 14 (115), 15, 22 (68)
 Frank, A. B., 3: 175, 177
 Franke, K. W., 2: 374, 375, 376 (27), 377, 378, 379 (16, 24, 25, 26), 381, 384, 391, 392
 Franke, W., 1: 507 (34); 2: 269
 Frankel, O. H., 5: 603
 Fransén, J. J., 1: 451 (27, 28)
 Frantuzova, M. A., 4: 144 (117), 150 (117)
 Fraps, G. S., 2: 103; 3: 147
 Fraser, G. K., 3: 203 (403), 205 (403); 5: 556
 Fraser, K. M., 3: 210 (376)
 Fraser, M. S., 5: 100, 112 (30), 113 (31)
 Frear, D., 4: 398 (62), 405 (62)
 Fred, E. B., 3: 207 (124), 209 (125), 211 (124, 126, 280), 212 (124), 213 (124), 215 (124), 366, 367, 371 (37), 375, 377 (28, 124), 378 (37), 381 (36), 385; 4: 151 (166), 171 (53); 5: 328, 329, 332
 Freeland, R. O., 3: 322 (30)
 Freisleben, R., 3: 216 (127)
 Freitag, J. H., 5: 246 (25), 247, 250, 251
 Fremy, E., 2: 475, 485, 491
 French, R. W., 3: 76, 79
 Frenzel, H., 1: 122, 123, 129
 Freudenberg, K., 1: 62, 63, 70
 Freund, H., 2: 103 (135), 144 (135)
 Freundlich, H., 1: 30 (15); 3: 523, 525 (36), 538 (36)
 Frey, A., 1: 58 (19), 64, 69 (19), 71; 3: 18, 197 (128, 129)
 Frey, L., 4: 146 (85)

- Freytag, H., 2: 12, 121 (136)
 Frey-Wyssling, A., 1: 28, 58, 61, 64
 (20); 2: 478, 479, 487 (30); 3:
 522, 524, 525 (41), 529, 533, 534,
 535, 536, 539 (38); 4: 508, 515,
 517; 5: 541, 563, 572, 578, 604, 605,
 659, 660
 Fricke, H., 2: 284, 291 (35, 37, 38);
 5: 575
 Fried, E., 4: 99
 Friedemann, T. E., 4: 153 (62)
 Friedheim, E. A. H., 4: 153 (61)
 Friedrichs, G., 2: 502 (25); 3: 183
 Fries, N., 5: 328, 339
 Fries, T. G. E., 1: 211 (22); 2: 223
 (32); 3: 441, 442
 Friese, W., 4: 411 (63)
 Frisendahl, A., 2: 575
 Fritsch, F. E., 2: 459, 464, 465
 Fritzsche, C. J., 2: 77 (6)
 Frobisher, M., 4: 629
 Froggatt, W. W., 5: 294 (83)
 Frolova, S. L., 5: 602, 614
 Fromme, F. D., 2: 518 (26)
 Frommherz, A., 4: 441
 Fron, G., 2: 175; 4: 419 (64)
 Fröschel, P., 5: 661
 Fröschl, N., 4: 155 (63)
 Frost, F. H., 4: 390 (31)
 Frost, W. D., 4: 105, 165 (54), 171
 (54), 172 (54)
 Fry, H. J., 1: 28 (18); 5: 147
 Fryer, J. C. F., 5: 278
 Fudge, J. F., 5: 328, 329, 332
 Fuhrmann, F., 4: 99
 Fujii, K., 2: 402, 537
 Fukushima, T., 1: 452; 5: 244, 246 (27),
 247 (26), 248, 249, 255
 Fuller, G. D., 5: 549 (26), 627, 628,
 649
 Fuller, H. J., 1: 365 (42), 366 (43);
 2: 121 (137)
 Fulmek, L., 5: 282 (86)
 Fulmer, E. I., 3: 215 (48), 216 (48),
 618 (26); 4: 140 (64), 476 (13),
 492 (65)
 Fulmer, F. D., 2: 520 (50)
 Fulton, H. R., 2: 243, 245; 4: 165
 (55), 166, 168, 170, 174 (55)
 Funke, G. L., 1: 364 (44); 2: 41, 101,
 132; 3: 270; 4: 644, 646; 5: 672
 Fürst, V., 3: 625

G
 Gabrielson, E. K., 1: 364 (45); 2: 6
 (140), 39
 Gaertner, T., 3: 268
 Gaetani, L., 4: 603
 Gage, G. R., 2: 500 (27)
 Gage, S. H., 1: 53
 Gager, C. S., 5: 2, 3, 4 (73), 6 (66),
 25 (72), 32 (73)
 Gahm, O. E., 4: 398 (127), 417 (127)
 Gaidukov, N., 2: 13
 Gail, F. W., 5: 535
 Gain, E., 3: 201 (43)
 Gaines, E. F., 1: 124, 125, 483; 2:
 450
 Gainey, P. L., 3: 199
 Gairdner, A. E., 4: 126; 5: 441, 442,
 582
 Gaiser, L. O., 1: 467 (23-26), 469
 (23-26), 471 (23-26), 475 (23,
 26), 477 (23-26); 3: 343
 Galeotti, G., 2: 448
 Galestin, C. J. A., 3: 368
 Gall, O. E., 4: 195 (7)
 Gallardo, A., 4: 602 (102)
 Galligar, G. C., 2: 425
 Galloway, E. F., 5: 649
 Galwialo, M. J., 4: 585 (103)
 Gams, H., 1: 44, 46, 220, 226; 3: 430,
 441, 448, 449; 5: 548
 Gano, L., 5: 191
 Garbowski, L., 4: 95, 96
 Gardiner, W., 3: 2
 Gardner, A. D., 4: 647
 Gardner, D. P., 5: 656
 Gardner, F. E., 4: 492
 Gardner, M. W., 1: 460 (56); 4: 550,
 553
 Gardner, N. L., 2: 558
 Gardner, N. R., 3: 100, 157 (67)
 Gardner, V. R., 2: 142; 4: 589, 590
 (104), 591 (104)
 Gardner, W. A., 2: 45
 Garlough, F. E., 2: 187 (62)
 Garner, W. W., 1: 368 (46, 47, 48);
 2: 9, 24, 33, 34, 51, 52, 99 (146),
 118, 124, 127, 129 (146), 134, 135,
 136 (145, 148), 137, 139, 141, 144
 (146); 3: 259; 4: 188 (38, 39),
 189, 191 (37), 581, 594 (105), 598,
 599
 Garretsen, A. J., 5: 284 (87, 88)
 Garrett, S. D., 2: 241
 Gartner, T., 4: 604 (104a), 605
 (104a)
 Garwood, F., 5: 515
 Gassner, J. G., 1: 507 (34); 2: 31,
 140, 267, 268, 269, 273, 500 (28),
 501 (31), 502 (31), 511 (29, 30)
 Gast, P. R., 1: 360 (49), 362 (49),
 370 (49), 371
 Gatenby, J. B., 3: 6, 7; 5: 137
 Gates, F. L., 2: 3 (153), 42; 4: 87

- Gates, R. R., 1: 326, 341, 342; 2: 68 (7); 5: 563, 566, 567, 580, 599, 603, 614
 Gäumann, E., 1: 126, 416, 507 (35); 2: 260; 4: 476, 478 (30), 548
 Gautheret, R. J., 2: 10, 420-430; 4: 516 (37); 5: 360, 363
 Gavrilova, M. F., 4: 595 (108)
 Gay, E. H., 5: 12 (103)
 Gee, A. H., 4: 628, 643, 644, 650, 652
 Geiger, H., 5: 447
 Geiger, M., 1: 361 (50); 2: 8 (155), 34 (155), 130
 Geiger-Huber, M., 4: 602 (95)
 Geisler, F., 5: 631
 Geiss, W., 4: 417 (65)
 Geitler, L., 1: 149; 4: 508; 5: 433, 563, 566, 568, 570, 573, 589, 595, 598, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 608, 609, 614
 Gellhorn, E., 2: 292 (38a), 300 (38a)
 Genevois, L., 4: 585 (12), 587 (12), 591 (12), 606
 Georgévitch, F., 3: 475; 5: 446, 448
 Georgi, C. E., 3: 211 (131, 132), 370
 Gerber, C., 1: 80 (25); 4: 40
 Gerhard, Karl, 2: 318
 Gerhardt, F., 4: 433
 Gerhart, A. R., 1: 250, 253, 258, 262
 Gericke, W. F., 3: 322, 326 (32)
 Gerretsen, F. C., 2: 184, 420; 3: 503, 504; 4: 190
 Gershenson, S. M., 5: 27 (208)
 Gershoy, A., 3: 609
 Gescher, C., 5: 294
 Gessner, F., 1: 173; 2: 110 (156)
 Getty, R. E., 2: 506 (117)
 Geuther, T., 2: 499
 Ghimpu, V., 1: 477
 Giard, A., 4: 602, 603 (112)
 Gibbons, W. H., 2: 445
 Gibbs, R. D., 1: 69
 Gibson, F. O., 4: 107
 Gicklhorn, J., 4: 93; 5: 352, 353, 354, 359, 360, 363, 364
 Gidon, F., 2: 357, 361 (14), 362
 Giemsa, G., 3: 79
 Gilbert, A. H., 4: 565 (60), 566
 Gilbert, B. E., 2: 23, 28, 139, 140, 178 (47), 182 (46)
 Gilbert, C. S., 2: 375 (5), 378, 382 (4), 383, 387, 388, 389, 390 (4), 391, 393 (4)
 Gilbert, E. M., 4: 639, 644
 Gilbert, W. W., 2: 517 (33); 5: 240 (16)
 Gildehaus, E. J., 4: 184
 Gile, P. L., 2: 20; 3: 323; 4: 188
 Gilgut, C. J., 4: 434 (21)
 Gill, N., 4: 592 (114), 593 (114); 5: 420
 Gillespie, L. J., 4: 172 (58)
 Gillett, E. C., 2: 352, 354
 Gilligan, G. M., 2: 591 (45)
 Ginsberg, S., 5: 538, 539, 540
 Ginsburg, J. M., 4: 192 (43), 193, 196
 Giobel, G., 3: 209 (133)
 Gioeli, F., 4: 167, 171 (59), 172 (59), 173
 Giombini, A., 2: 573 (4)
 Giordani, M., 4: 144 (65); 5: 226
 Giroud, A., 2: 43; 4: 516 (39, 40, 41)
 Girtschanoff, K., 3: 369
 Gistl, R., 2: 21, 107; 3: 215 (134)
 Givelli, F., 2: 575
 Glass, H. B., 1: 410; 2: 50, 143 (162)
 Gleason, H. A., 1: 44 (23), 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 221; 2: 144 (162), 233; 4: 51 (35), 59 (34), 376; 5: 548, 648
 Gleichgewicht, E., 5: 20 (3), 23 (3)
 Glendening, G. E., 5: 171 (39, 40)
 Glinka, K., 1: 227
 Glock, W. S., 5: 198
 Glocker, R., 5: 9 (76), 12, 22 (77)
 Glück, H., 4: 22
 Gnadinger, C. B., 2: 383 (29)
 Goddijn, W. A., 3: 604
 Goddum, L., 2: 485 (31)
 Godlewski, E., 3: 90 (68), 91
 Godron, D. A., 1: 87
 Godwin, H., 5: 627, 636, 641, 643, 645
 Goebel, H., 3: 631, 632; 4: 603
 Goebel, K., 1: 364 (51), 386, 441 (14); 2: 61 (16), 108, 355; 3: 459, 460, 461, 463, 464, 466, 467, 469, 470, 472-478, 484, 485, 489, 490; 4: 22, 24, 26, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 671; 5: 53 (19, 20, 22), 55, 56, 58, 59, 64, 65, 72, 73, 74, 76, 78, 79, 84, 85, 87, 434, 441, 447
 Goebel, W. F., 4: 95
 Goedewaagen, M. A. J., 3: 328
 Goepfert, H., 4: 505 (42)
 Goethe, J. W. von, 1: 77, 90
 Goeze, G., 2: 31
 Goff, E. S., 4: 268, 269 (26)
 Golding, J., 3: 199 (135), 208 (135)
 Golding, 3: 367
 Goldring, W., 1: 392, 395, 399 (16, 17, 18)
 Goldschmidt, R., 1: 278; 2: 142 (165), 449; 4: 583 (116, 117, 119); 5: 5 (78, 79), 33 (78, 79), 601
 Goldsmith, G. W., 5: 538
 Goldstein, B., 1: 342; 4: 552, 554 (61)
 Goldsworthy, M. C., 1: 502 (36); 2:

- 589 (32), 591 (33, 34, 82), 596 (33, 82)
 Golgi, C., 3: 6-9
 Gollmick, F., 5: 211 (44), 214 (44), 225 (44), 336
 Goode, R. H., 2: 42 (166); 4: 231
 Goodey, T., 4: 434
 Goodsell, S. F., 5: 10
 Goodspeed, T. H., 2: 44, 198 (12), 202 (11), 531 (23, 24, 25), 532, 534 (25), 535 (25); 3: 254, 340, 341, 342; 4: 237; 5: 1
 Goodwin, K. M., 2: 342
 Goodwin, W., 2: 592 (35)
 Goodyear, G. H., 3: 218 (412)
 Goot, van der, 5: 287 (240)
 Gopala Iyengar, K., 1: 10
 Gorczyński, T., 4: 25, 36
 Gordon, A., 5: 187
 Gordon, H. H., 1: 185
 Gordon, W. L., 1: 122, 127, 506 (37, 38)
 Gordon, W. T., 1: 428, 431
 Gorter, C. J., 1: 174 (21)
 Gortner, R. A., 2: 13 (168); 4: 170, 173 (57); 5: 162 (51), 534, 535, 538
 Gosio, B., 4: 156
 Goss, C. M., 4: 498
 Goss, R. W., 5: 241 (29)
 Goss, W. L., 4: 255 (28), 256
 Goth, W., 1: 445 (17)
 Gothan, 1: 185
 Gotschlich, E., 4: 99
 Gottheil, O., 4: 86
 Gottschewski, G., 5: 18, 578
 Gottwick, R., 2: 187 (4)
 Gould, B. S., 4: 154 (68)
 Goulden, C. H., 1: 128; 2: 268 (55)
 Gowen, J. W., 5: 12 (103), 580
 Goyaud, M., 2: 490
 Graber, L. F., 3: 205 (136, 137), 206 (138), 211 (137); 5: 302 (90), 539
 Gracanin, M., 2: 18, 31
 Graebner, P., 4: 27
 Graff, P. W., 1: 331
 Graf-Marin, A., 2: 248
 Graham, T. W., 1: 125
 Grahmann, R., 1: 39, 40
 Grainger, J., 4: 548, 553, 554, 560; 5: 472, 476, 478
 Grand'Eury, C., 2: 409; 4: 209, 224, 226
 Grandori, R., 5: 295
 Granick, S., 5: 137, 148
 Granlund, E., 3: 446
 Granovsky, A. A., 1: 448, 453; 5: 242 (30), 244, 299 (129, 92, 93), 301 (93), 302 (93)
 Grasovsky, A., 1: 360 (52), 363 (52)
 Grassé, P. P., 2: 86, 87 (18), 88, 91 (7)
 Gratia, A., 1: 12 (22); 4: 563 (65), 564
 Graul, E. J., 3: 209 (125)
 Graupner, V. H., 3: 249
 Graves, A. H., 2: 243, 244, 245
 Gray, A., 1: 77; 3: 462, 465, 466, 476, 479, 480
 Gray, G. F., 1: 363 (53); 2: 142
 Gray, J., 4: 99; 5: 144
 Graze, H., 4: 119, 123
 Greaney, F. J., 2: 509 (76); 4: 166, 172 (60), 174 (60)
 Greathouse, G. A., 5: 534, 537, 538, 539
 Greaves, J. E., 3: 216 (139)
 Green, D. E., 3: 374; 4: 404 (66)
 Green, E. L., 2: 591 (33, 82), 596 (33, 82)
 Green, F. M., 2: 252
 Green, H. C., 4: 639, 644; 5: 345 (16)
 Green, J., 1: 256
 Greenhill, A. W., 3: 144
 Greenslade, R. M., 5: 293, 294
 Greenwood, A. D., 4: 531
 Greenwood, M., 3: 217 (155)
 Gregoire, V., 1: 86; 2: 354, 368; 5: 433, 455 (24), 459 (24), 464, 465, 466
 Gregory, B. D., 1: 146
 Gregory, F. C., 3: 107; 4: 594, 595 (120, 121)
 Gregory, R. P., 2: 202 (20)
 Greguss, P., 4: 590 (122), 593
 Greig-Smith, R., 3: 198 (140, 141); 4: 165 (61)
 Greisenegger, I. K., 3: 201 (142)
 Grell, S. M., 5: 148
 Grélot, P., 1: 79
 Grevel, F. K., 1: 124
 Grew, N., 3: 14
 Grieve, B. G., 4: 555
 Griffel, H., 4: 600 (337)
 Griffin, A., 2: 13 (172)
 Griffiths, M. A., 2: 499 (126); 5: 416
 Griggs, R. F., 1: 43 (24), 49 (24); 5: 183, 649
 Grigsby, B. H., 1: 363 (60); 2: 19, 28; 3: 159 (77); 4: 187, 195 (50)
 Grimme, A., 4: 86
 Grinnell, J., 5: 167
 Gris, A., 3: 17; 4: 499 (44), 520
 Gris, E., 4: 183, 187 (44)
 Grisebach, A. R., 4: 36
 Groh, D., 3: 198 (143)
 Grohrock, E., 5: 352

- Groom, P., 3: 529; 5: 455 (25), 458
 Gross, C., 4: 134 (7)
 Gross, H., 1: 44, 46
 Gross, I., 4: 133 (8)
 Grossenbacher, K., 3: 311
 Grosser, W., 4: 40
 Grothaus, T. von, 2: 3
 Grove, A. J., 5: 298 (97)
 Grover, C. E., 3: 92 (71), 93
 Groves, J. F., 4: 236
 Grubb, N. H., 3: 559 (42), 560 (17)
 Grüber, F., 4: 307, 308, 309, 310
 Grumbach, A., 3: 514 (41)
 Grünberg, O., 4: 585 (124)
 Grüneberg, H., 5: 5 (104, 105), 33 (104, 105)
 Grüntuch, R., 3: 92
 Guba, E. F., 4: 434 (21)
 Guerrini, G., 2: 40
 Guffroy, C., 4: 411 (67)
 Guha, S. C., 4: 587 (124a)
 Guilbert, J., 5: 211 (33)
 Guillaumin, A., 4: 247
 Guilliermond, A., 2: 85 (20), 88 (21), 89 (19, 21); 3: 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 17, 18; 4: 89, 90, 93, 100, 505 (47, 48), 506, 513 (48), 518, 521; 5: 134, 355, 358, 359, 360, 363
 Gulick, A., 5: 577, 578
 Gullberg, J. E., 4: 641, 643, 644
 Gundel, W., 3: 183
 Gunderson, M. F., 2: 42
 Günther-Massias, M., 3: 187 (27)
 Guppy, H. B., 4: 241 (32), 243
 Gupta, D. D., 4: 634, 645
 Gupta, K. M., 2: 404 (24)
 Gurchot, C., 4: 101
 Gurewitsch, A., 1: 64
 Gurney, H. C., 1: 480 (30); 3: 252 (28)
 Gurtler, F., 2: 179 (56)
 Gussewa, K. A., 2: 461, 464, 470, 471; 4: 133 (9)
 Güssow, H. T., 2: 503 (34); 4: 417 (68)
 Gustafson, A., 2: 567, 581 (29); 5: 566, 572, 579, 580, 582
 Gustafson, A. F., 3: 205 (144), 217 (144)
 Gustafson, F. G., 1: 263, 264; 4: 581 (125, 126, 127), 604 (127), 605 (125a); 5: 496
 Guterman, C. E. F., 1: 5 (23), 7 (23); 2: 513 (47), 516 (46, 47)
 Guthrie, J. D., 2: 9, 24, 25, 30, 42 (99), 119, 136 (12); 3: 139 (4); 4: 590 (9), 594 (10)
 Gutstein, M., 4: 91, 96, 107
 Guttenberg, H. von, 1: 177 (22); 5: 557
 Gwynne-Vaughan, D. T., 1: 431, 434, 435, 440, 444 (26)
- ## H
- Haagen-Smit, A. J., 1: 165, 166 (32, 29), 167 (34), 177; 3: 627, 629; 5: 658
 Haan, H. de, 1: 239 (38)
 Haan, K. de, 2: 175 (49), 183 (48)
 Haas, A. R. C., 2: 177 (50, 53, 54), 183, 184 (52); 3: 13, 15, 311; 4: 185 (46, 48), 189, 194 (47), 570 (67), 592 (128); 5: 532, 538
 Haber, J. M., 5: 105
 Haberlandt, G., 2: 131, 420, 421, 423; 3: 178, 459, 462, 466, 487, 524 (43), 529; 4: 266, 511 (49); 5: 374, 407, 408
 Hackbarth, J., 2: 125; 3: 262
 Hackel, E., 4: 32
 Hackenberg, H., 4: 590 (129)
 Hadley, P., 3: 500 (43), 501 (43), 508 (43), 516; 4: 86
 Haackel, J., 3: 177, 187
 Haenseler, C. M., 3: 213 (147); 4: 166, 171 (62), 173, 174 (63), 488, 490 (32); 5: 299
 Haertl, E. J., 5: 610
 Hafenrichter, A. L., 3: 209 (148)
 Haffner, P., 1: 227
 Haga, T., 4: 583 (130); 5: 567, 582
 Hagem, O., 3: 432; 4: 628, 632; 5: 333
 Hagerup, O., 1: 197; 3: 339, 415, 416, 419, 420, 421; 4: 24, 34; 5: 550, 551, 553
 Hagiwara, T., 1: 239 (39)
 Hagström, J. O., 3: 596
 Hahn, G. G., 4: 440
 Hahn, M., 4: 639, 644, 649, 652
 Haig, C., 2: 108; 5: 671
 Haig, I. T., 5: 184
 Haines, F. M., 3: 178, 179
 Haines, R. B., 5: 12 (162), 18 (162)
 Håkansson, A., 1: 103, 478 (31); 2: 326 (55), 327 (55), 330, 342, 343; 4: 585 (6)
 Halberstaedter, L., 5: 20 (106), 22 (106)
 Haldane, J. B. S., 2: 202 (54), 207
 Haldane, J. S., 4: 534, 535
 Halden, B. E., 5: 190
 Hale, W. M., 3: 508, 514 (24)
 Hales, S., 3: 47
 Haley, D. E., 4: 398 (62), 405 (62)
 Hall, A. D., 3: 88 (21), 196 (149), 198 (150), 200 (150, 152)
 Hall, C. J. J. van, 2: 237
 Hall, H. M., 5: 167
 Hall, M. P., 2: 109 (180); 4: 169

- Hall, R. C., 1: 370
 Hall, R. P., 2: 85
 Halle, T. G., 1: 387, 395 (19); 2: 406 (26), 407 (20), 409 (25); 3: 570 (12), 572, 573, 580, 581 (13), 587; 4: 218, 219, 220, 223, 224, 227, 229, 230
 Halliday, E., 2: 493
 Hallier, H., 5: 99
 Hallock, F. A., 5: 99
 Halma, F. F., 5: 532, 538, 540
 Halmai, J., 2: 352; 5: 459 (26)
 Ham, W. R., 5: 18 (49)
 Hamada, H., 2: 101
 Hamel, G., 4: 667
 Hamilton, J. M., 1: 504 (40); 2: 588 (37), 589 (37), 591 (37, 38), 595 (36)
 Hamilton, M. A., 5: 257
 Hammarlund, C., 1: 125, 500 (39)
 Hammerl, H., 4: 97
 Hämmerling, J., 4: 134 (10)
 Hammersten, E., 5: 578, 605
 Hammett, F. S., 2: 104 (182)
 Hamner, K. C., 3: 105 (73), 106, 107, 109 (73), 112, 136 (73), 153 (73)
 Hanatschek, H., 4: 134 (11)
 Hanby, A. M., 2: 133 (384)
 Hance, F. E., 2: 183 (55), 187 (55)
 Handley, W. S., 2: 444
 Hanes, C. S., 1: 255, 256, 257
 Hanf, M., 5: 119, 120
 Hanna, G. D., 1: 38, 46
 Hanna, W. F., 2: 99 (183), 267, 503 (35), 511 (36); 4: 632, 641, 646, 647, 649
 Hannig, E., 2: 420; 3: 12
 Hansemann von, D., 2: 448
 Hansen, E. C., 4: 628, 635, 637, 645, 647
 Hansen, H. N., 1: 449 (69)
 Hansen, H. P., 5: 629, 631, 634, 635, 650
 Hanson, A. J., 5: 297 (98, 99)
 Hanson, F. B., 5: 12
 Hanson, H. C., 2: 230, 232; 4: 51; 5: 163, 166, 186
 Hanson, H. H., 4: 75 (18)
 Hanson, S., 1: 366 (55)
 Hansteen, B., 3: 88 (74); 5: 407
 Hanstein, J., 2: 350, 351, 420, 422; 3: 53; 5: 374, 387, 393, 454, 456, 457, 459, 460, 461
 Harada, T., 4: 155 (69)
 Hårdaav Segerstad, K. F., 3: 425
 Harden, H., 3: 625
 Harder, R., 1: 361 (56); 2: 14; 3: 631, 632; 4: 595 (135), 603, 647, 648
 Harding, P. L., 1: 258
 Hardy, F., 3: 218 (153); 5: 303 (101), 305, 307, 308 (103)
 Hardy, M. B., 1: 258, 262
 Haritantis, B. J., 3: 369
 Harland, S. C., 4: 328; 5: 297 (104)
 Harley, C. P., 4: 433
 Harlow, W. M., 1: 69
 Harms, H., 4: 38
 Harned, H. S., 2: 5 (185)
 Harnett, J., 4: 417 (10)
 Harpen van, N. H., 3: 538 (45), 539 (45)
 Harper, H. J., 1: 42
 Harper, R. A., 1: 335 (31); 2: 144 (186); 4: 521 (50)
 Harper, R. M., 1: 224; 5: 194
 Harries, C., 3: 531
 Harries, R., 2: 561 (2)
 Harrington, J. B., 1: 128; 2: 137 (187)
 Harris, H. M., 1: 3 (17); 5: 241 (19)
 Harris, J. A., 3: 13; 5: 162 (51), 534, 535, 538
 Harris, R. V., 1: 471; 3: 559 (16)
 Harris, T. M., 1: 185, 445 (19); 2: 407 (27), 408 (28), 409 (28), 411 (29); 3: 581 (15); 5: 119
 Harris, W. G., 3: 213 (118), 214 (118)
 Harris, W. V., 5: 282 (105)
 Harrison, D. C., 4: 143
 Harrison, J. W. H., 4: 602 (136)
 Harrison, R. G., 2: 419, 421
 Harrison, W. H., 3: 215 (154)
 Hart, H., 2: 249
 Hart, S. J. G., 5: 285
 Härtel, K., 5: 459 (28)
 Hartelius, V., 3: 621; 5: 231, 338, 340
 Harter, L. L., 2: 252, 488, 489; 3: 295; 4: 170, 171 (164); 5: 328
 Hartge, L., 2: 561 (3)
 Hartig, Th., 3: 17, 51; 5: 373, 374, 375, 386, 394, 404
 Hartley, C., 1: 360 (57); 3: 298, 304; 4: 440
 Hartley, K. T., 3: 217 (155)
 Hartman, C., 4: 190, 192, 193
 Hartmann, H., 3: 180
 Hartmann, M., 4: 134 (12), 135 (12)
 Hartwell, B. L., 3: 197 (156, 160), 199, 200 (85, 156, 157, 159, 160)
 Hartzell, A., 1: 453 (26); 4: 569 (68); 5: 245 (32), 255, 299, 301, 302 (74)
 Harvey, C. C., 1: 336; 2: 245, 247
 Harvey, E. B., 5: 138, 141, 142
 Harvey, E. M., 2: 28; 4: 590 (137)

- Harvey, E. N., 5: 134, 141, 142
 Harvey, L. H., 4: 55, 59 (45)
 Harvey, R. B., 2: 39, 115, 136, 143 (194), 254 (65); 5: 539
 Harvill, E. K., 4: 594 (10)
 Hasegawa, N., 1: 475
 Haselwarter, A., 5: 582, 588, 589
 Haskell, R. J., 2: 498 (38), 509 (37); 4: 170 (67)
 Haskins, C. P., 5: 12 (108-110), 23 (195)
 Hassebrauk, K., 2: 268 (50, 51, 64)
 Hastings, E. G., 4: 628, 629
 Hatch, A. B., 2: 420; 3: 216 (161)
 Hatschek, E., 1: 20
 Hatton, J. H., 5: 194 (52)
 Hatton, R. G., 3: 560 (17)
 Haupt, A. W., 2: 578, 579
 Haupt, G., 1: 272, 273 (29, 30)
 Hausen, S., 2: 42 (559); 3: 92 (280), 217 (162), 383 (103), 385 (103), 625, 626, 631; 4: 601 (138)
 Hauser, E. A., 3: 522, 523, 525 (48), 527
 Haut, I. C., 2: 137 (190)
 Havas, L., 3: 626; 4: 603
 Hawker, L. E., 4: 481 (2), 485 (2), 486 (33)
 Hawkins, L. A., 2: 254 (65)
 Hawkins, R. S., 3: 198 (163), 199 (163)
 Haworth, W. N., 4: 148 (71)
 Hayashi, T., 4: 492 (80)
 Hayes, D. W., 5: 445
 Hayes, F. A., 4: 60
 Hayes, H. K., 1: 239 (40)
 Haymaker, H. H., 2: 262; 4: 170 (69), 171 (69), 173 (69)
 Haynes, R., 3: 77
 Hayward, H. E., 5: 459 (29)
 Hazard, H. E., 5: 182
 Hadden, W. P., 3: 200 (164), 207 (164, 165, 167), 214 (166)
 Heafford, R. M., 4: 553, 554
 Heald, F. D., 3: 295; 4: 481 (34), 485 (34), 678
 Heard, A., 1: 385, 445 (20)
 Hearne, E. M., 1: 486; 2: 538
 Heath, G. H., 5: 556
 Heberer, G., 5: 563, 567
 Hébert, A., 4: 407 (69, 70), 408 (70), 411 (69)
 Hecht, S., 2: 4 (191, 192), 6 (192)
 Heck, A. F., 4: 479 (35)
 Hecker, F., 4: 639, 644, 649, 650
 Hector, J. M., 4: 68 (88)
 Hedayetullah, S., 2: 342, 531 (26), 532 (26), 534 (26)
 Hedgcock, G. G., 2: 441
 Hedges, F., 1: 411 (36)
 Hedrick, U. P., 3: 196
 Hée, A., 1: 253, 254
 Heer, O., 4: 374, 375, 376, 387, 394
 Hegelmaier, F., 5: 435
 Heiberg, S. O., 5: 187
 Heidelberger, M., 4: 95
 Heidt, K., 2: 423
 Heilborn, O., 3: 342, 415; 5: 585, 587, 597
 Heilbronn, A., 5: 147, 441, 442, 446, 448
 Heilbrunn, L. V., 4: 503; 5: 147
 Heim, C., 5: 440
 Heim, F., 4: 407 (69, 70), 408 (70), 411 (69), 419
 Heimbürger, C., 5: 184, 187 (55)
 Heimlich, L. F., 4: 592 (140, 141)
 Hein, H., 3: 187 (31)
 Hein, I., 4: 165, 398 (73, 74), 399 (73), 402 (73), 406 (73, 74), 412 (75, 76), 413 (74)
 Hein, M. A., 4: 70 (47)
 Heinicke, A. J., 1: 361 (58), 362 (58)
 Heinrich, M., 4: 246, 247
 Heinricher, E., 1: 86; 3: 461, 462, 466, 467, 470, 479, 481, 482, 483, 491
 Heitz, E., 1: 272, 273 (31), 277 (31), 316; 3: 244, 245, 252 (30), 253; 4: 500 (52, 53), 509, 510, 511, 514 (53); 5: 27 (111-113), 433, 563, 597, 600, 601, 603
 Helfenstein, A., 2: 13
 Hellbach, R., 4: 143
 Heller, H. H., 4: 629, 644
 Heller, K., 2: 179 (56)
 Heller, V. G., 2: 43, 382 (30)
 Hellriegel, H., 3: 365
 Hellstrom, H., 2: 12, 130 (121)
 Helm, J., 5: 127 (36), 455 (30)
 Helwig, E. R., 5: 30 (114)
 Hemenway, A. F., 5: 404, 405, 409
 Hemmi, T., 1: 502 (42)
 Hemstreet, C., 3: 504 (55), 512
 Henckel, P., 3: 215 (169)
 Henckel, P. A., 1: 358 (59)
 Henderson, R. G., 2: 177 (122), 187 (122), 591 (38), 595 (38)
 Henderson, S. M. K., 1: 389 (21)
 Hendricks, B. A., 5: 193
 Hendricks, E., 2: 39, 136, 143 (194)
 Hendrickson, A. A., 4: 631, 638, 639, 644, 651, 652
 Henglein, F., 2: 478
 Henri, V., 3: 523
 Henrici, A. T., 4: 84, 85, 88, 101, 105
 Henry, A. W., 2: 503 (40, 41); 3: 609; 4: 165 (71), 169, 172 (71)
 Henry, H., 4: 631

- Henshaw, P. S., 5: 14 (115)
 Henslow, G., 1: 79
 Hérail, J., 5: 421
 Herčík, F., 2: 50
 Herford, G. V. B., 5: 302
 Heribert-Nilsson, N., 4: 350
 Heriot, A. D., 5: 296 (245)
 Hérissé, H., 2: 488, 489
 Herke, S., 3: 197 (170), 202
 Herndlhofer, E., 3: 88 (75)
 Herrick, H. T., 4: 142 (107), 143 (108, 163), 144 (99), 145 (158), 147 (158), 148 (157), 172 (99); 5: 218 (87), 327 (35), 332
 Herrig, F., 2: 351 (24), 3: 553
 Hertel, E., 2: 15
 Hertig, M., 4: 648
 Hertwig, P., 1: 238 (41)
 Herzfeld, S., 1: 192, 193, 200
 Herzog, R. O., 1: 61, 62 (26)
 Herzog, Th., 5: 69
 Hesler, L. R., 4: 632, 637
 Hesmer, H., 5: 643, 645
 Hess, K., 1: 67, 68
 Hetherington, A. C., 4: 149 (14), 153 (74), 154 (75)
 Hett, Z., 5: 601
 Hewitt, W. B., 4: 567 (69)
 Hewlett, C. H., 2: 511 (42)
 Hewlett, J. H., 2: 511 (42)
 Hewlett, R. W., 4: 635, 646
 Hey, A., 1: 506 (43)
 Hey, G. L., 1: 501 (44)
 Heyer, F. von, 4: 603 (142)
 Heyl, J. G., 5: 541
 Heyn, A. N. J., 1: 171, 172 (23, 26); 5: 659, 675
 Heys, F., 5: 12
 Hibbard, A. D., 3: 109
 Hibbard, P. L., 2: 18, 19, 28, 294; 3: 310 (46), 313 (38), 317 (38); 4: 194 (22, 23, 24, 25), 195 (50)
 Hibbard, R. P., 1: 363 (60); 3: 159 (77), 320 (37); 4: 187
 Hibben, S. C., 1: 360 (62), 364 (61)
 Hibberd, P. L., 2: 186, 188 (24)
 Hicock, H. W., 5: 187
 Hicks, G. C., 3: 342
 Hicks, P. A., 1: 359 (63), 363 (63); 2: 26, 116, 126 (199), 143 (200), 144 (199); 4: 590 (143), 606 (143)
 Hida, T., 4: 148
 Hieronymus, G., 5: 434, 447
 Higginbottom, C., 4: 156 (39)
 Higgins, B. B., 1: 346, 411 (37); 2: 250; 4: 170, 171 (73), 172 (73)
 Higgins, E. M., 2: 559 (4)
 Higgins, G. M., 1: 365 (144, 145)
 Hildebrand, E. M., 1: 417, 448, 450; 4: 627
 Hilgard, E. W., 5: 159, 160, 165, 188, 190
 Hilitzer, A., 3: 218 (171)
 Hill, A. V., 1: 500 (1)
 Hill, A. W., 3: 597, 602, 604; 4: 635, 649; 5: 388, 390, 395, 400, 405, 414, 415
 Hill, H. D., 4: 553 (70)
 Hill, H. H., 3: 213 (118), 214 (118)
 Hill, J. B., 1: 415; 2: 445
 Hill, J. H., 2: 41 (298)
 Hill, R. R., 4: 68 (48)
 Hill, S. E., 2: 306 (40); 4: 168, 172 (74)
 Hill, W. L., 2: 383 (46)
 Hillary, B. B., 5: 587
 Hills, T. L., 3: 211 (172)
 Hiltner, L., 3: 213 (173, 174)
 Himmel, W. J., 2: 125 (572)
 Hinderer, G., 4: 119, 123
 Hines, L., 1: 121
 Hino, I., 3: 213 (175)
 Hirata, K., 4: 583 (144)
 Hirayama, S., 4: 562; 5: 477
 Hirmer, M., 1: 383 (22), 387, 391 (22), 394, 396, 398, 428, 429, 430, 433 (21), 435 (21), 437, 439 (21), 441 (21); 2: 400; 3: 421; 4: 399 (77)
 Hirn, K. E., 2: 456, 457, 459
 Hirschfeld, H., 2: 442, 449
 Hitchcock, A. E., 2: 124 (598); 3: 159 (304), 160, 188, 273; 5: 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488
 Hitzer, K., 4: 601
 Hlavaty, J., 3: 628
 Hoagland, D. R., 2: 18, 115, 178 (57), 186, 188 (24), 285 (45, 48, 56), 289 (42, 43), 290 (44), 293, 294, 295 (45), 298 (45, 47), 299; 3: 11, 15, 101 (79), 103 (79), 113, 126, 307, 625 (23); 4: 192 (51, 64), 193, 194; 5: 496, 497, 531; 5: 539
 Hoare, G. V., 2: 531 (27), 532 (27), 534 (27), 536 (27), 538, 542 (27), 545 (27)
 Höber, R., 2: 291 (50), 292 (50, 51), 300 (50, 51)
 Hock, A., 3: 196 (275)
 Hockenyos, G. L., 2: 591 (39), 595 (40)
 Hockey, J. F., 2: 588 (41), 590 (42), 592 (41); 4: 569 (111)
 Hodge, H. M., 4: 105, 106
 Høeg, O. A., 1: 388 (23), 389 (25); 3: 563
 Hoepfener, E., 2: 338 (59)
 Hof, A. C., 3: 2, 4, 5, 8, 23
 Hoff, J. H. van't, 4: 533

- Hoffman, I. C., 2: 182 (58, 59); 4: 191 (54)
 Hoffman, M. B., 1: 361 (58), 362 (58); 2: 590 (43, 44)
 Hoffman, W. F., 5: 162 (51)
 Hoffmann, C., 2: 20
 Hoffmann, F., 2: 300 (51)
 Hoffmann, H., 4: 26, 27, 402, 583 (146)
 Hoffmann, M., 4: 21
 Hofker, J., 1: 157, 158
 Höfler, K., 3: 19, 20; 4: 541
 Hofmann, E., 1: 194, 363 (64); 2: 399 (31, 32)
 Hofmeister, L., 5: 363
 Hofmeister, W., 3: 458, 459, 461, 470, 472, 474, 478, 481, 490; 5: 455, 456
 Hoggan, I. A., 1: 453; 4: 555 (81); 5: 244 (36), 256, 257, 260 (37), 266, 267
 Holbert, J. R., 2: 250, 259 (36), 507 (43, 102, 103), 508 (63); 3: 292, 293
 Holch, A. E., 1: 369 (65)
 Holden, H. S., 1: 428, 431 (22), 432 (22)
 Hole, R. S., 5: 184, 187
 Holferty, G. M., 1: 275 (33)
 Holker, J., 4: 637, 644
 Holland, E. B., 2: 591 (45)
 Hollande, A. C., 4: 89, 91, 92
 Hollande, G., 4: 91
 Holle, G. von, 3: 17
 Holley, K. T., 3: 121 (80, 81, 82), 137
 Hollick, A., 1: 46; 2: 401; 3: 45
 Hollingshead, L., 1: 106, 469
 Hollo, E., 3: 370, 371
 Hollowell, E. A., 1: 453; 5: 299 (111), 301 (111)
 Holm, T., 3: 459, 467, 471, 473, 474
 Holman, R., 1: 360 (66); 2: 8, 42
 Holman, W. L., 4: 168, 171 (75), 172 (75), 174, 476 (36), 477 (36), 489
 Holmberg, O. R., 3: 596, 605
 Holmboe, J., 3: 414, 430, 433, 435, 437
 Holmes, F. O., 1: 9 (24); 4: 554 (74), 555 (74), 561; 5: 472, 476, 477, 478
 Holmes, W. C., 3: 76, 79
 Holmgren, E., 3: 4, 6, 8
 Hölscher, J., 3: 459
 Holton, C. S., 1: 124
 Hommer, M., 2: 107
 Honecker, L., 2: 269
 Honert, T. H. van den, 2: 7; 4: 190, 191 (55), 192 (55)
 Honeyman, A. J. M., 2: 109 (70), 143 (70)
 Honing, J. A., 2: 44; 4: 127, 128
 Hoogerheide, J. C., 4: 107
 Hooker, H. D., 2: 26 (210), 28 (209); 3: 100, 157 (67); 4: 590 (147)
 Hooker, J. D., 2: 399; 4: 208, 220, 5: 99
 Hooker, W. J., 3: 458-474
 Hoover, M. E., 5: 28 (48)
 Hoover, S. R., 3: 215 (13), 216, 371, 372, 374 (43); 5: 332
 Hoover, W. H., 1: 362 (67)
 Hope, C. W., 3: 463
 Hopkins, B. S., 2: 383 (38)
 Hopkins, E. F., 2: 184; 4: 172 (76)
 Hopkins, E. W., 2: 29; 3: 209 (177), 211 (176), 367, 377 (124), 378, 390 (44)
 Hoppe, P. E., 3: 292, 293; 4: 165 (78), 480 (37)
 Hopwood, F. L., 5: 14
 Horikawa, Y., 5: 550
 Horlacher, W. R., 5: 22 (117), 33 (117, 118)
 Horn, E. E., 2: 187 (62)
 Hornberger, R., 4: 587 (147a)
 Horne, A. S., 2: 257, 485; 5: 275
 Horner, C. K., 3: 213 (54), 216 (53), 219 (53, 55)
 Horner, G. M., 3: 388 (45)
 Horr, W. H., 4: 641, 644, 5: 329, 330
 Horsfall, J. G., 2: 511 (46), 513 (47), 516 (46, 47), 517, 591 (54), 596 (54)
 Hort, E. C., 4: 635, 636, 646, 647
 Horton, R. E., 4: 56 (49)
 Hosono, S., 1: 468, 469 (35), 470
 Hotchkiss, W. O., 1: 48
 Hotson, J. W., 1: 349
 Howard, A., 3: 198, 200 (179) 211 (179)
 Howard, F. L., 1: 410
 Howard, G. L. C., 3: 211 (179)
 Howatt, J. L., 2: 176 (90), 188 (90)
 Howe, M. A., 5: 51
 Howell, J. W., 5: 628
 Howes, E. L., 3: 508, 512 (47)
 Howitt, F. O., 4: 518
 Howitt, J. E., 1: 501 (46)
 Howland, R. B., 3: 14
 Howlett, B. A., 1: 370
 Howlett, F. S., 4: 589, 590 (149, 150, 151), 591 (151), 594, 598
 Houard, C., 5: 289 (113)
 Houdek, P. K., 1: 47 (31); 5: 628, 630
 Houghtaling, H., 2: 208 (47)
 Houghton, W., 4: 397
 Houston, R. A., 4: 514 (54)

- Hoyt, W. D., 2: 555 (5), 559 (5)
 Hoxmeier, M. C., 4: 590 (148)
 Hruby, K., 2: 573 (31); 5: 24 (119)
 Hsu-Siang, W., 2: 531 (29), 532 (29), 534 (29), 536 (29)
 Hübner, E. R., 2: 8 (284)
 Huber, B., 3: 56 (22), 64: 5: 373, 377, 378, 379, 425, 471, 488
 Hubert, B., 2: 9; 4: 514
 Hübl, P., 3: 596
 Hudson, P. S., 2: 37 (585), 38 (585)
 Hughes, A. E., 2: 183 (150)
 Hughes, H. D., 3: 196 (411), 199 (411)
 Hughes, H. J., 2: 183 (64)
 Hughes, R. D., 5: 27 (120)
 Hughes, W., 2: 175 (63)
 Hull, K. L., 2: 249
 Hume, E., 3: 628
 Hume, E. M. M., 5: 386, 405, 406, 415, 423
 Humfeld, H., 4: 410 (100)
 Humphrey, H. B., 1: 348; 2: 498 (136)
 Humphrey, L. M., 2: 198 (22, 32), 200 (32), 204 (32), 205 (32), 208, 209 (32), 537 (92), 542 (92)
 Humphries, W. R., 2: 520 (50)
 Huneke, A., 3: 215
 Hunt, G. A., 4: 628, 643, 644, 650, 652
 Hunt, K. W., 5: 110, 111
 Hunter, A. W. S., 2: 533; 5: 26 (123)
 Hunter, J. H., 2: 179; 4: 187 (3)
 Hurd, A. M., 2: 269 (72), 509 (49)
 Hurd-Karrer, A. M., 2: 24, 28, 32 (214), 127, 187 (65, 66), 376, 383 (41), 384, 385, 388, 391, 392, 393, 593 (72)
 Hursh, C. R., 4: 170
 Hurst, C. T., 4: 641, 643
 Hurst, W. M., 2: 520 (50)
 Hurt, R. H., 2: 593 (46), 595 (47)
 Husain, M. A., 5: 279
 Huskins, C. L., 1: 478 (36, 37), 486; 2: 201 (23), 532 (34, 35), 533 (34), 537 (35), 538 (30), 540 (35), 541 (35), 542 (35), 544; 3: 254, 255, 340, 594, 598; 5: 26 (123), 28 (123), 29 (121, 122), 30 (123), 31 (123), 566, 573, 582, 583, 608, 609, 611, 613, 614
 Husmann, G. C., 5: 296
 Husted, L., 5: 25 (124), 31 (124)
 Hustedt, E., 1: 149
 Husz, B., 1: 417
 Hutchings, I. J., 4: 482
 Hutchings, S. S., 2: 45 (217), 4: 68 (103)
 Hutchinson, A. H., 1: 194, 198; 2: 41
 Hutchinson, H. B., 3: 149, 199 (180), 200 (181), 216 (180), 311 (48); 4: 411 (80)
 Hutchinson, J., 1: 78 (37), 468 (39); 5: 98, 99
 Huttig, W., 4: 593 (152)
 Hutton, W., 4: 207
 Huxley, J. S., 2: 113 (219), 142, 144
 Hyde, F. F., 1: 85, 86
- I
- Ichijima, K., 5: 32 (125)
 Ichikawa, C., 4: 591
 Ikari, J., 2: 561 (6)
 Ikeno, S., 1: 239 (42)
 I'Lin, G., 3: 88 (84)
 Iljin, V. S., 2: 11 (558); 3: 12
 Illick, J. T., 2: 342
 Illingworth, J. F., 1: 454; 5: 311
 Imai, S., 4: 418 (81)
 Imai, Y., 1: 235 (43, 44), 237 (44), 239 (44); 3: 549 (18, 19, 20), 555 (20), 556
 Imamura, A., 2: 249
 Imšenecki, A., 4: 92
 Inaba, T., 4: 604 (421)
 Ingalls, R. A., 5: 539
 Ingersoll, L. R., 1: 48
 Ingram, D. C., 5: 195
 Ingram, J. W., 5: 241 (41)
 Irmscher, E., 4: 602 (155)
 Irving, A. A., 4: 501 (111), 513 (111)
 Irwin, M., 2: 293 (53, 56), 294 (66), 295, 299 (61-65, 67), 300, 304 (64); 3: 8, 11, 15, 22
 Isaac, L. A., 4: 247 (34), 264 (34)
 Isaac, W. E., 2: 180 (67)
 Isenbeck, K., 1: 122
 Ishii, T., 2: 537 (37); 4: 447; 5: 355
 Israelsky, W. P., 1: 414; 3: 505, 507, 510
 Isshiki, S., 2: 129 (250)
 Itano, A., 3: 371 (47), 374 (48)
 Iterson, van, G., 2: 477, 487 (70)
 Ito, K., 5: 278
 Ito, S., 4: 418 (81)
 Ito, T., 5: 603
 Itzerott, D., 5: 334
 Ivanoff, S. S., 1: 415; 4: 631
 Ivanov, L. A., 1: 358 (73), 360 (70), 363 (72), 366 (71); 2: 38 (220)
 Ivanova, V. S., 3: 105 (86), 120 (85, 86), 121, 133 (86)
 Iven, H., 5: 20 (126)
 Iversen, J., 3: 447
 Iwanoff, K. S., 5: 214
 Iwanoff, N. N., 1: 260; 4: 140 (77)

- Iwata, J., 2: 537 (40), 541, 542 (40), 546 (38)
 Iyer, C. R. H., 2: 182 (68); 3: 199 (182, 183)
- J
- Jaag, O., 2: 28
 Jaccard, P., 1: 58 (28), 64; 2: 28, 222; 5: 541
 Jachimsky, H., 1: 272
 Jacks, G. V., 2: 174; 4: 184
 Jackson, G., 1: 86 (39); 5: 103, 106
 Jackson, H. S., 1: 348
 Jacobs, M. H., 2: 285 (69), 286 (71), 291 (68), 292 (68, 70), 300 (68); 3: 2, 11
 Jacobsohn, S., 5: 18
 Jacobson, L. A., 4: 68 (96)
 Jacques, A. G., 2: 285, 288 (74, 77, 79, 80), 289 (77), 290 (79), 291 (78), 292 (72, 73), 293 (75, 76, 79), 295, 298 (72, 73, 80), 299 (80), 300 (77); 3: 20, 317 (49)
 Jacquot, R., 5: 328
 Jaeger, M., 2: 420, 422
 Jahnelt, H., 5: 488
 Jakhanwal, G. P., 4: 431 (43)
 James, W. O., 2: 5 (222), 7, 23 (222), 3: 61
 Jamieson, G. S., 4: 150
 Janchen, E., 4: 40
 Jancke, O., 2: 269 (73); 5: 293
 Janczewski, E. de, 5: 375, 386, 389, 392, 393, 401, 406, 409, 411, 423, 424
 Janicki, J., 4: 140 (43)
 Janot, M., 4: 603 (156)
 Jansen, B. C. P., 2: 43
 Jansen, P., 3: 596
 Janson, E., 5: 628
 Janssen, G., 3: 153 (129)
 Jardine, J. T., 5: 173
 Jarvis, T. D., 1: 497 (48), 498
 Javillier, M., 2: 173; 4: 194; 5: 210, 211 (53), 214 (47), 216 (21, 50, 52), 220 (48), 221 (50), 222
 Javoronkova, J. P., 1: 408 (45)
 Jeffrey, E. C., 1: 433 (23), 441 (23); 5: 396, 440, 566, 587, 610
 Jeffs, R. E., 2: 105
 Jegorow, M. A., 3: 201 (184)
 Jenkin, T. J., 4: 65, 72
 Jenkins, J. A., 5: 580
 Jenkins, M. T., 3: 291
 Jenkins, S. H., 4: 407 (82), 411 (82)
 Jenman, G. S., 3: 460, 461, 467, 468, 469, 472, 488
 Jenny, H., 1: 228; 3: 327; 5: 532
 Jensen, C. O., 2: 442
 Jensen, H. L., 3: 198 (185), 417
 Jensen, J. H., 1: 10, 11; 4: 551 (78), 554 (78)
 Jensen, J. L., 2: 499; 4: 429
 Jentsch, A., 3: 205 (186)
 Jentys-Szafer, J., 5: 644
 Jepson, W. L., 4: 376, 380
 Jern, H. Z., 3: 508, 512
 Jessen, K., 1: 39, 42
 Jewett, H. H., 5: 301, 302
 Jimbo, T., 1: 47 (33)
 Jirovec, O., 2: 16, 91 (27)
 Job, M., 1: 123
 Jodidi, S. L., 3: 157 (89)
 Joffe, J. S., 4: 172 (158)
 Johann, H., 2: 250
 Johansen, A. C., 3: 411, 429
 Johansen, D. A., 1: 484; 3: 249, 251 (32)
 Johansen, W., 1: 233 (45)
 Johansson, N., 2: 126
 John, E., 3: 216 (187)
 John, K., 4: 97
 Johnson, A. G., 2: 375 (27), 391 (27), 499 (71), 500 (71, 72), 503 (52)
 Johnson, A. H., 1: 256
 Johnson, C. G., 5: 276
 Johnson, D., 4: 174 (81)
 Johnson, D. F., 2: 86 (28), 89 (28), 91 (28)
 Johnson, D. S., 2: 59 (20), 60 (20)
 Johnson, E. L., 5: 13 (131), 20 (128), 22 (127, 129, 132), 23 (127, 130)
 Johnson, E. M., 4: 436, 555 (79)
 Johnson, E. S., 1: 362 (67), 363 (68); 5: 656, 663, 668 (24)
 Johnson, H. W., 1: 453; 4: 641, 644; 5: 300, 301, 302
 Johnson, J., 1: 1, 9 (26), 411, 453, 497 (56); 2: 518 (53); 4: 555 (81)
 Johnson, J. C., 4: 91
 Johnson, L., 4: 68 (51)
 Johnson, L. B., 5: 18 (133)
 Johnson, L. P. W., 3: 600
 Johnson, M. A., 2: 356 (25), 357, 361 (25); 3: 554
 Johnson, M. O., 4: 188 (58-61)
 Johnson, T., 1: 127, 131, 502 (50, 51), 503 (51), 506 (49); 2: 267, 269; 4: 232
 Johnston, C. L., 3: 293
 Johnston, C. O., 1: 122, 131, 506 (52); 2: 268 (78), 270 (77), 506 (77), 510 (55)
 Johnston, E. S., 2: 9, 46 (228), 111 (228), 122, 176 (71); 3: 311, 321 (52), 328 (52); 4: 184, 192 (64)

- Johnston, I. M., 3: 345
 Johnston, J. R., 1: 335 (10)
 Johnstone, K. H., 1: 503 (53), 504 (53)
 Johnstone-Wallace, D. B., 3: 205 (189, 190)
 Jollos, V., 5: 23 (134, 135)
 Jolly, M. S., 2: 33 (503)
 Jones, D. F., 1: 277 (35); 4: 276, 597; 5: 575, 579, 585
 Jones, D. L., 4: 265
 Jones, E. T., 2: 184 (33); 4: 190
 Jones, F. R., 1: 412, 453; 2: 264; 5: 299 (129)
 Jones, G. H., 2: 510 (56)
 Jones, H. A., 4: 238, 602 (299); 5: 582, 590, 591
 Jones, J. F., 1: 445 (20)
 Jones, J. P., 4: 184, 189
 Jones, K. L., 4: 598 (158)
 Jones, L. H., 3: 321 (53)
 Jones, L. I., 4: 66
 Jones, L. R., 1: 497 (54, 56), 498 (55); 2: 237, 489 (37, 38)
 Jones, M., 4: 70, 71
 Jones, R., 5: 137, 138, 141
 Jones, R. P., 4: 71
 Jones, T. E., 3: 209 (191)
 Jones, W. N., 2: 41 (229); 3: 216 (188), 545; 5: 459 (34)
 Jong, de, J. K., 5: 283, 284, 285, 287
 Jongmans, W. J., 1: 395 (26), 185; 4: 217
 Jönsson, B., 2: 574 (40)
 Jordan, E., 2: 517 (57)
 Jordan, P., 5: 12
 Jorde, I., 4: 136 (13)
 Jørgensen, C. A., 2: 198 (24), 200 (24); 3: 557
 Jørstad, L., 2: 503 (127)
 Joseph, H. C., 4: 247 (36)
 Joshi, A. C., 1: 82 (40); 5: 107
 Joshi, N. V., 3: 213 (192), 216
 Jost, L., 4: 278
 Joyet-Lavergne, Ph., 4: 583 (159), 584 (159), 585, 586, 587, 601 (159), 602; 5: 355, 362
 Juday, C., 1: 359 (18)
 Judson, J. E., 5: 102
 Juha, V., 4: 594 (168)
 Juliano, J. B., 1: 79 (41-44)
 Juller, E., 4: 137 (14)
 Jumelle, H., 3: 529
 Jungers, V., 5: 392, 393
 Jüngling, O., 5: 2
 Jurányi, L., 2: 71 (8)
 Jussieu, A. de, 4: 31 (55), 38
 Just, Th., 5: 97
- K**
- Kabeshima, T., 3: 501
 Kadow, K. J., 2: 593 (48)
 Kaempfert, W., 1: 360 (135); 2: 11
 Kagawa, F., 1: 467, 471 (42, 43), 475 (43)
 Kahane, O., 2: 51
 Kahn, M. C., 4: 639, 644, 650, 652
 Kakizaki, Y., 4: 284, 285, 315-326, 330, 345, 346, 355, 356
 Kaltenback, D., 4: 419 (83)
 Kaltschmidt, H., 3: 631
 Kaltschmitt, H., 2: 13 (258)
 Kalyani, V. V., 3: 121 (46)
 Kamat, M. N., 1: 503 (112)
 Kambe, K., 4: 492 (80)
 Kamberling, S. E., 2: 286 (109), 288 (81), 293 (81), 298 (81)
 Kamiya, N., 5: 587, 588
 Kammer, A., 3: 478
 Kanel, E., 4: 146, 147 (79)
 Kanna, B., 1: 239 (46)
 Kanter, R. M., 5: 224 (55)
 Kaplan, R., 5: 455 (35)
 Kapp, L. C., 2: 183 (72)
 Kapshuk, A. A., 1: 417
 Karling, J. S., 2: 98 (231); 3: 535
 Karmarkar, D. V., 3: 100 (90)
 Karpechenko, E. D., 2: 125 (106)
 Karpechenko, G. D., 1: 104, 112; 2: 201 (25, 26); 3: 246
 Karper, R. E., 4: 265
 Karraker, P. E., 3: 205 (193), 206 (194)
 Karrer, P., 3: 631
 Karsten, G., 4: 672
 Karström, H., 3: 92 (280), 383 (102)
 Karunaker, P. D., 3: 213 (195)
 Kasahara, Y., 2: 129 (250); 4: 418 (88)
 Kasai, M., 4: 571
 Kaserer, H., 3: 206
 Kasinath, S., 3: 199 (21)
 Kastens, E., 3: 53
 Kastle, J. H., 2: 420
 Katalymov, M. V., 2: 185 (73)
 Katayama, Y., 1: 480, 482, 484, 485, 486; 5: 30 (139), 32 (139, 140)
 Kato, K., 2: 537 (39, 40), 540 (39), 542 (39, 40)
 Katsurai, T., 2: 7 (529)
 Kattermann, G., 1: 482
 Katunskij, V. M., 4: 582 (170, 171), 601 (169)
 Katz, N. J., 1: 214, 220, 225, 226
 Katznelson, H., 3: 379, 499
 Kauffman, C. H., 4: 413 (84), 633

- Kauffmann, F., 1: 412 (49), 414; 2: 442; 3: 505, 510
 Kauffmann-Cosla, D., 5: 221 (56), 225 (58)
 Kaufmann, B. P., 2: 529; 3: 241 (35); 4: 450, 454; 5: 27 (141, 142), 566, 574, 597, 603, 613, 675
 Kaufmann, O., 2: 175 (74)
 Kavanagh, F., 5: 328, 339, 340
 Kawakami, J., 1: 484
 Kearney, T. H., 5: 162 (64)
 Kearns, H. G. H., 2: 588 (49), 595 (49); 4: 434 (25)
 Keaton, C. M., 3: 515 (74)
 Keck, D. D., 3: 340, 598
 Kedrovsky, B., 3: 3; 4: 456
 Keen, F. P., 5: 198
 Keener, P. D., 4: 491 (38)
 Keil, W., 4: 156
 Keilin, D., 2: 40 (233)
 Keitt, G. W., 4: 632, 633, 645, 646
 Keller, A., 3: 209 (270)
 Keller, P., 1: 46
 Keller, R., 4: 586, 587; 5: 354, 357
 Keller, W., 4: 65 (104)
 Kellerman, K. F., 2: 126, 259; 3: 205 (197)
 Kellerman, W. A., 4: 602
 Kelley, A. P., 5: 189 (66)
 Kelsall, A., 2: 588 (50, 51), 592 (51), 593 (50, 51), 595 (50)
 Kemmer, E., 2: 421
 Kemp, T., 2: 449
 Kendall, A. I., 4: 644
 Kendall, J., 1: 414; 5: 290 (130), 291, 292
 Kennedy, C., 3: 100 (172)
 Kennedy, P. B., 5: 489
 Kenoyer, L. A., 4: 53; 5: 547
 Kent, G. C., 4: 488
 Kenyon, W. A., 3: 318 (57)
 Kerling, L. C. P., 1: 9; 4: 551 (83), 553, 569 (83)
 Kerner, A., 3: 460, 462, 474; 4: 21, 23, 24
 Kerns, K., 3: 156 (91)
 Kerr, A., 4: 263
 Kerr, T., 1: 55 (29), 56, 57, 69, 70; 2: 484; 3: 11, 17, 21, 22
 Kersting, F., 5: 359
 Kertesz, Z. I., 2: 490; 5: 539
 Keur, J. Y., 1: 10
 Keyssner, E., 1: 413 (51); 3: 125
 Kharbush, S. S., 2: 269
 Kidd, F., 1: 254, 258; 3: 560 (23); 4: 69, 240, 432
 Kidston, R. E., 1: 185, 383 (28, 30), 384 (27, 28), 385 (28, 30), 387, 389 (30), 390 (29, 35), 399 (32), 431, 434, 435, 444 (26); 2: 69, 405 (38), 406 (35, 36, 37), 407, 409 (37), 410; 3: 563, 584 (22), 585, 589; 4: 218, 219, 220 (28)
 Kielin, D., 5: 223 (59)
 Kienholz, J. R., 4: 634, 646
 Kiesel, A., 3: 92 (93, 94), 93 (95)
 Kiesselbach, T. A., 2: 507 (58, 59), 521 (58, 59)
 Kiger, C. M., 2: 510 (1), 516 (1)
 Kihara, H., 1: 238, 467, 469 (51, 57), 470, 471 (56, 59), 472 (86), 478 (60), 479, 480, 481, 482, 484; 2: 342; 4: 583 (175); 5: 29 (143)
 Kihlman, A. O., 3: 441
 Killian, C., 4: 144 (168), 146 (168), 156
 Killough, D. T., 5: 22 (117), 33 (117, 118)
 Kimball, H. H., 1: 356 (76), 357; 2: 2 (235)
 Kimura, S., 3: 514 (51)
 Kind, W., 2: 134
 King, C. G., 4: 523
 King, C. J., 4: 165 (84), 438
 King, F. H., 3: 205 (198)
 King, R. L., 3: 6, 7, 12, 205 (198); 5: 132, 589, 592, 595
 King, W. V., 5: 281
 Kingery, L. B., 3: 622; 5: 213 (85)
 328, 329 (40), 335 (40), 339
 Kinnersley, H., 3: 623 (78)
 Kinoshita, K., 4: 149 (81), 155
 Kinzel, W., 2: 44 (237)
 Kirby, R. S., 2: 503 (60)
 Kirchheimer, F., 2: 399 (39)
 Kirchhoff, H., 2: 511 (29, 30)
 Kirchner, O., 4: 35
 Kirichenko, F. G., 4: 596, 606
 Kirkpatrick, T. W., 1: 6 (31); 5: 244 (43), 246 (43)
 Kisch, R., 5: 582
 Kiselev, N. N., 3: 529
 Kishi, Y., 2: 24, 25 (238)
 Kissler, J., 1: 57, 70 (31); 2: 420, 486
 Kistiakowsky, G. B., 2: 6 (239)
 Kite, G. L., 5: 352
 Kivinen, E., 5: 189
 Kiyohara, K., 4: 522 (58)
 Klaphaak, P. J., 4: 435
 Klapp, E. L., 4: 65 (56)
 Klebahn, H., 2: 270 (83), 470; 3: 560; 4: 571, 572
 Klebs, E., 2: 448; 4: 637, 643, 644
 Klebs, G., 2: 26, 36 (241), 105, 107, 127, 141; 3: 3, 5; 4: 511, 512, 581, 598, 606; 5: 343
 Klee-Rawidowicz, E., 2: 449
 Klein, G., 1: 413; 2: 420; 3: 88, 92

- (96, 103, 104), 132 (97), 149, 151, 152, 188 (75), 539 (53)
 Klein, H. M., 5: 587, 588
 Klein, L., 4: 99, 103, 105
 Klemm, P., 3: 7
 Kliem, F., 5: 457 (36), 459 (36), 460 (36), 463
 Klimek, J., 4: 86
 Klotz, L. J., 2: 177 (53, 54); 4: 570 (67)
 Klugh, A. B., 1: 359 (78), 364 (77); 2: 103 (242)
 Kluyver, A. J., 4: 107
 Klyushimkova, E. S., 4: 407 (86), 412 (86)
 Knapp, E., 3: 187; 5: 10, 27 (145), 76, 582
 Knaust, Henry, 4: 410 (87)
 Knaust, Herman, 4: 410 (87)
 Knaysi, G., 4: 83, 651, 652
 Kniep, H., 1: 457; 3: 526, 528, 529; 4: 583 (179), 641, 644; 5: 457 (37)
 Knight, B., 3: 623
 Knight, B. C. J. G., 4: 479 (40), 482, 483
 Knight, H. G., 2: 187 (76)
 Knight, H. H., 5: 279
 Knight, L. J., 4: 593 (180)
 Knight, M., 2: 559 (7, 8)
 Knight, S. H., 2: 374, 383
 Knight, T. A., 5: 132, 133, 149
 Knodel, H., 4: 590 (181)
 Knoll, J. G., 4: 55, 73 (57)
 Knotel, A., 4: 3 (18)
 Knott, J. E., 2: 38, 41, 144 (244), 180 (77, 78); 3: 270; 4: 187 (68), 600 (182)
 Knowlton, F. H., 4: 375 (35), 387 (36), 384 (37), 386 (36), 387 (36), 388 (38)
 Knowlton, G. F., 5: 308
 Kobel, M., 5: 222
 Koch, A., 4: 102; 5: 413, 426
 Koch, K., 1: 170 (28); 2: 51, 144 (246); 3: 180
 Koch, L., 5: 454 (38, 39), 456 (38, 39), 458, 459, 461, 462
 Koch, M. F., 5: 107
 Koch, R., 4: 628, 630
 Koehler, B., 2: 503 (61, 62), 507 (61, 63), 508 (63), 510 (62), 515 (44); 3: 291, 292, 293
 Koepfli, J. B., 5: 673
 Koernicke, M., 5: 2, 22 (148), 25 (147)
 Kofoed, C. A., 4: 571 (86)
 Kögl, F., 1: 165, 166 (29, 33), 167, 174, 175, 177; 2: 48, 98 (247); 3: 619, 627, 628, 629; 4: 154 (82), 484, 485 (41), 489 (42); 5: 328, 338, 339, 658, 667, 671, 672
 Kohl, F., 3: 196 (275)
 Köhler, A., 5: 18
 Köhler, E., 3: 477
 Köhler, G., 2: 138 (369)
 Köhler, K., 4: 119
 Kohn, R., 3: 197 (200), 198 (200)
 Kok, A., 5: 493
 Kōketsu, R., 3: 528 (55)
 Kokin, A., 2: 125 (248)
 Kolb, M., 2: 490 (42)
 Kolderup-Rosenvinge, L., 4: 667
 Kolk, L. A., 1: 332
 Koller, P. C., 5: 595, 610, 613
 Koltzoff, N. K., 2: 531; 5: 598, 614
 Kommerell, E., 2: 5 (249), 45
 Komuro, H., 5: 2, 3, 20 (150), 25 (149, 151, 152), 26 (149-152)
 Kondō, M., 1: 236 (48); 2: 129; 4: 263, 418 (88)
 Koning, H. C., 3: 190; 4: 514, 515
 Koningsberger, V. J., 5: 656 (64), 667, 668 (64)
 Konishi, K., 3: 371 (49)
 Koos, K. H., 2: 200 (31)
 Kopac, M. J., 4: 647
 Kopaczewski, W., 2: 490
 Kōriha, K., 4: 598
 Kornmann, P., 5: 480
 Korody, E., 5: 456 (40), 459 (40), 460, 461
 Korsakova, M. P., 3: 213 (201), 390, 367 (51)
 Korschelt, P., 5: 455 (41), 456, 458, 459
 Korschikow, A. A., 1: 153 (13)
 Korscheniowsky, G. A., 1: 61
 Korstian, C. F., 1: 360 (82), 362 (80), 367 (81); 4: 440; 5: 157, 181, 183, 186, 538
 Korteweg, R., 4: 128
 Kosaka, H., 2: 12
 Koshy, T. K., 2: 531 (48), 532 (48), 534 (48), 536 (48), 538, 539, 542 (48), 545 (48); 5: 566
 Kosinski, I., 5: 208 (60), 216 (60), 226
 Kossikov, K. V., 5: 5 (213)
 Kossovich, P., 3: 200 (202)
 Kossowicz, A., 5: 334
 Kostermans, D. G. F. R., 1: 166 (33), 167
 Kostjucenko, I. A., 4: 595 (184)
 Kostoff, D., 1: 102 (20), 111, 414, 482, 483; 2: 447, 451; 3: 599; 4: 595 (185); 5: 27 (153, 155), 135, 138, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 148, 290, 291, 292, 589, 598, 601, 615

- Kostytschew, S. R., 1: 358, 361 (83-88), 362; 3: 197 (203); 4: 144 (84), 145 (86), 146 (85); 5: 219 (61)
- Kotila, J. E., 2: 518; 3: 504, 510, 512; 4: 185, 571 (87); 5: 302 (137)
- Kotilainen, M. J., 3: 426, 427, 433
- Kotok, E. I., 5: 194
- Kotte, W., 1: 408 (56), 409 (56); 2: 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 429; 3: 629
- Koughan, A. B., 5: 175
- Kovalev, A. A., 3: 393
- Kozłowski, A., 4: 194 (70)
- Kozo-Poljanski, B., 5: 113 (45)
- Krabbe, G., 3: 191
- Kraebel, C. J., 5: 193
- Kraentzel, G., 1: 433, 434 (27)
- Krajevoi, S., 4: 596; 5: 23 (157), 24 (156)
- Kramár, E., 4: 95
- Kramer, P. J., 2: 134; 3: 264; 5: 193 (72)
- Kramer, S. P., 3: 500
- Krascheninnikoff, T., 3: 368
- Krasniuk, A. A., 4: 352
- Krasnoseljskaja-Maximov, T. A., 2: 8 (308), 124 (308); 4: 595
- Krasser, F., 2: 408 (40), 412 (41)
- Krassinski, N. P., 5: 362
- Kraus, E. J., 2: 25, 26, 27, 39 (440); 3: 104 (105), 108 (105), 137 (105), 153, 154 (105), 155 (105), 161 (105); 4: 190, 581, 590 (189), 606 (188)
- Kraus, G., 2: 105
- Krause, J., 2: 500 (64)
- Krause, K., 2: 573
- Kräusel, R., 1: 185, 191, 192, 383 (33), 384, 385, 387, 389 (37, 38), 390 (34), 391 (38), 393 (36, 40), 394, 396, 397, 398, 399, 440, 443, 444, 445 (29); 2: 404 (42), 405 (43, 44); 3: 568, 574, 575, 576 (32), 577, 579, 590; 4: 225
- Kraybill, H. R., 2: 25, 27, 29; 3: 108 (105), 137 (105), 153, 154 (105), 155 (105), 161 (105); 4: 190, 581
- Krebber, O., 3: 217 (204)
- Kreitmair, H., 4: 151
- Krenke, N. P., 3: 545 (25), 547, 550, 553 (25), 555, 556, 557, 558
- Kresling, E. K., 4: 148
- Kressin, G., 5: 363
- Kretschmer, H., 2: 462, 463, 464
- Kreusler, U., 4: 591 (190)
- Krick, H. V., 4: 206
- Kroeker, E. H., 4: 150 (89)
- Krompecher, E., 2: 448
- Kronenberg, H. G., 4: 594 (24)
- Krüger, M., 2: 351 (28)
- Krüger, W., 4: 190, 191 (72), 195
- Kruis, K., 4: 91
- Krumbholz, G., 2: 351, 353 (29), 356, 357 (29), 358; 3: 554; 4: 116, 522
- Kryshtofovich, A. N., 2: 403 (45); 4: 376
- Kruyt, H., 2: 482 (44)
- Kucera, C., 3: 625, 628
- Kuckuck, H., 1: 239 (49)
- Kühl, O., 4: 308-310
- Kühl, R., 2: 352, 358; 5: 459 (42)
- Kuhla, F., 5: 388, 390, 413, 414, 415
- Kuhn, E., 4: 583 (191), 594
- Kühn, J. G., 2: 499
- Kuhn, M., 4: 21, 32, 43
- Kuhn, R., 2: 13 (257); 3: 631
- Kühne, W., 4: 503
- Kuijper, J., 2: 176 (79); 4: 185, 599, 601 (192)
- Kuilman, L. W., 2: 12
- Kulkarni, C. G., 2: 342
- Kultzscher, M., 3: 130
- Künemund, A., 1: 58, 65, 70
- Kunkel, L. O., 1: 1, 453; 2: 254, 421; 4: 435, 436, 454 (31), 551 (88, 89), 553, 555 (90), 569 (89); 5: 242 (46), 245 (44), 248 (44), 249, 252, 256 (46), 475
- Kunze, G., 3: 198 (205), 467, 480, 481
- Kupper, W., 4: 119, 120
- Kurozawa, E., 4: 646
- Kurssanow, A. L., 1: 360 (90); 4: 133 (15), 136 (16)
- Kusano, S., 2: 579
- Küsser, W., 4: 151
- Küster, E., 2: 105, 420, 421, 448; 4: 500 (63), 505 (65), 507, 512, 513 (63), 515 (64), 518 (65), 548, 644, 646; 5: 290, 351
- Küstner, H., 2: 48
- Kuwada, Y., 1: 190; 2: 532 (50), 537 (52, 54, 55, 57), 540, 542 (58), 543 (56, 58), 544 (51); 3: 254 (37); 4: 447, 448 (20), 450, 452, 454, 455, 459, 460; 5: 567, 587, 605, 611, 613
- Kužela, J. O., 4: 90, 92
- Kuz'mina, K. A., 3: 529
- Kylin, H., 1: 138, 222, 223; 2: 224, 554, 555, 558, 559 (11), 560 (12), 561 (10, 11, 12); 4: 65 (58), 132 (17), 667; 5: 361

L

- Laan, P. A. van der, 1: 170 (37); 3: 184 (36)

- Labrousse, F., 4: 415 (90), 417 (89)
 Lacey, M. S., 1: 411; 4: 571
 Lachaume, V., 4: 402 (91), 417 (91)
 Lachmann, M. P., 3: 474
 Lackey, C. F., 1: 9; 5: 265
 Lackey, J. B., 2: 86 (30)
 La Cour, L., 3: 241; 5: 586
 La Flize, S., 3: 205
 Lagatu, H., 4: 184 (74)
 Lagerberg, J., 2: 574 (46), 575
 Laibach, F., 1: 165 (39), 166 (38),
 174 (39), 175, 176 (39); 2: 49, 98
 (263); 4: 581 (195), 604 (195);
 5: 480, 484
 Laine, T., 3: 383 (106); 5: 541
 Laird, D. G., 3: 214 (207), 378 (53),
 392, 503, 504, 513, 514, 517 (53)
 Lal, K. N., 1: 362 (156a)
 Lam, H. J., 3: 408, 409
 Lamanna, C., 4: 92, 105
 Lamb, H., 1: 448
 Lamb, I. M., 1: 344
 Lamb, M. A., 1: 188
 Lamb, P. H., 4: 434
 Lambert, E. B., 4: 397
 Lambert, J., 5: 14 (158)
 Lammerts, W. E., 5: 29 (159)
 LaMotte, R. S., 4: 380 (40), 388, 389
 (40)
 Lamounette, B., 5: 421
 Lampert, R., 3: 508, 515
 Lamprecht, W., 2: 420, 421
 Lancefield, R., 4: 95
 Landen, E., 5: 19 (160)
 Lander, C. A., 4: 522 (66)
 Lane, G. H., 1: 41, 46 (35), 48 (35);
 5: 648
 Lang, W., 2: 501 (66)
 Lang, W. H., 1: 271, 383 (28, 30),
 384 (27, 28), 385 (28, 30, 31), 387
 (44), 389 (30, 43, 44), 390 (29,
 35), 391 (45), 393, 396, 397 (41,
 42), 398, 399 (32), 444 (26); 2:
 405 (38, 46, 47); 3: 563, 567, 569,
 574, 578, 584 (22), 585, 589; 5: 434,
 441
 Langdon, L. M., 1: 188
 Lange, F., 2: 351 (32, 33), 356, 358,
 367 (32); 3: 553, 554, 555, 631
 Lange, S., 2: 101; 5: 657
 Langendorff, H., 5: 2
 Langeron, M., 4: 88, 634, 645
 Langlet, O., 3: 402, 428
 Lapham, M. H., 5: 295
 Lappalainen, H., 5: 211 (62)
 Larsen, C., 2: 374 (34), 382 (34)
 Larsen, L. D., 5: 310
 Larsen, P., 2: 29
 Larsinos, G. J., 3: 152 (11)
 La Rue, C. D., 2: 420, 421; 4: 645,
 646
 Lasseur, Ph., 4: 84, 96, 97, 107
 Lassimonne, S. E., 4: 39
 Latham, D. H., 1: 331, 332
 Latham, M. E., 5: 208 (63)
 Lathrop, E. C., 3: 148 (107)
 Laubengayer, R. A., 5: 101
 Laude, H. H., 3: 293 (6)
 Laumont, P., 3: 605
 Laurens, H., 2: 6 (265), 16 (265)
 Laurent, E., 4: 590 (196)
 Laurent, M. J., 4: 583 (197), 590
 (197)
 Laurie, A., 2: 118, 122, 136 (268), 138
 Lawrence, E. O., 5: 17 (161)
 Lawrence, J. H., 5: 17 (161)
 Lawrence, J. R., 5: 107
 Lawrence, J. V., 3: 13; 5: 162 (51),
 534, 535, 538
 Lawrence, W. J. C., 1: 113, 239 (50);
 2: 207; 4: 284, 338, 339, 340, 341,
 342, 345; 5: 371
 Lawrenz, M., 2: 188 (12)
 Lawson, A. A., 1: 189, 193, 194; 3:
 608
 Lawton, E., 3: 475, 476, 478, 479, 480;
 5: 441, 442, 446, 448
 Layton, D. V., 2: 507 (98)
 Lazar, O., 3: 625
 Lazarev, P. P., 2: 16 (269)
 Lazenby, W. R., 5: 190 (73)
 Lea, D. E., 5: 12 (162), 18 (162)
 Leach, J. G., 1: 330, 410, 448; 2: 265
 (86), 270; 5: 242, 282, 283, 299
 Leach, R., 4: 193; 5: 283 (144), 284,
 285
 Leach, W., 1: 250, 251, 257, 259
 Leahey, A., 3: 197 (421)
 Lean, O. B., 5: 282 (145)
 Lease, E. J., 2: 19, 23 (546)
 Leavenworth, C. E., 3: 140 (199)
 Lebedeff, A. F., 2: 10
 Lebedeff, V. N., 1: 481
 Lebedeva, E. A., 4: 91, 92
 Lebedincev, E., 4: 595 (198)
 Lebedintsev, E. V., 2: 8 (308), 124
 (308)
 Leblond, C. P., 2: 43 (160); 4: 516
 (39, 40, 41)
 Leclercq, S., 1: 430, 438 (33)
 Le Clerg, E. L., 2: 518; 5: 328
 Lecomte, H., 4: 571 (94); 5: 375,
 377, 383, 384, 385, 386, 390, 391,
 392, 401, 404, 409, 410, 412, 413,
 415
 Ledebøer, M. S. J., 5: 328, 332, 338
 Lederer, B., 3: 19, 20; 5: 359
 Lederer, E., 2: 12

- Lee, B., 1: 71
 Lee, H. A., 2: 511 (67); 4: 167, 169, 170, 174 (51), 190
 Leefmans, S., 5: 284
 Leeper, G. W., 2: 182 (80)
 Lees, A. H., 5: 298 (148)
 Leeuwenhoek, A. van, 4: 497, 498
 Leeuwen-Reijnvaan, J. van, 5: 289 (58, 59)
 Le Fanu, B., 2: 52 (511), 129 (511), 144 (510)
 Léger, L. J., 4: 559 (95), 564, 565 (95); 5: 399, 400, 409, 410, 412, 416, 421, 422, 423
 Leggatt, C. W., 5: 505
 Lehmann, E., 4: 119, 123, 128, 284, 291
 Lehmann, J. V., 2: 269
 Lehmann, K. B., 4: 99
 Leifson, E., 4: 99, 106
 Leighton, M. M., 1: 39
 Leitgeb, H., 5: 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67
 Leland, S. J., 4: 636, 647
 Leliveld, J. A., 2: 342
 Lemmermann, O., 3: 208, 209, 210 (208)
 Lemoigne, M., 3: 104 (108), 105 (108), 201 (245); 4: 156; 5: 334
 Le Monnier, G., 4: 628, 649
 Lendner, A., 1: 405
 Lenz, M., 5: 22 (255)
 Leonard, C. S., 1: 366 (91)
 Leonhard, H., 4: 64, 65 (59)
 Lepeschkin, W. W., 2: 3 (274), 20, 49 (274), 16 (274); 3: 621; 4: 507 (67)
 Lepierre, C., 5: 208 (66), 510
 Lepik, E., 2: 249
 Lesage, P., 5: 399, 400
 Lesley, J. W., 2: 198 (28, 29, 30)
 Lesley, M. M., 5: 604
 Lesquereux, L., 3: 41; 4: 207, 220 (31), 375
 Leszcyc-Suminski, J., 5: 440
 Leukel, R. W., 2: 498
 Levan, A., 5: 31, 566, 567, 573, 582, 583, 589, 614, 615
 Levin, I., 2: 442, 443
 Levine, M., 1: 414 (62, 63), 416; 2: 439; 3: 25 (164), 28 (164), 292; 4: 404 (104); 5: 2
 Levine, M. N., 1: 120, 121, 122, 457 (71); 4: 479 (43), 490 (43)
 Levine, V. E., 2: 384
 Levinthal, W., 4: 636, 646
 Levitzky, G. A., 4: 592 (199)
 Levy, E. B., 2: 232; 4: 68 (60, 61)
 Levyns, M. R., 3: 602
 Lewin, C. J., 3: 53, 56; 4: 602 (220)
 Lewis, C. L., 4: 441
 Lewis, F. J., 5: 539
 Lewis, G. N., 4: 536
 Lewis, I. F., 1: 49 (9); 2: 67 (10); 5: 628, 634, 636, 644
 Lewis, K. H., 2: 432; 3: 389
 Lewis, M. R., 2: 419, 449
 Lewis, R. D., 4: 194 (2)
 Lewis, W. H., 2: 419, 448, 450
 Lewitsky, G. A., 1: 475, 477, 481, 486; 2: 533; 3: 246; 4: 521; 5: 26 (165), 27 (165), 28 (165), 30 (165, 167), 32 (166)
 Li, Tsi-Tung, 1: 167 (70), 360 (92); 2: 132
 Lid, J., 3: 436
 Liebaldt, E., 4: 505 (72), 507
 Liebig, M. J. von, 3: 203, 617, 618
 Liebisch, W., 1: 153 (14)
 Liehr, E., 4: 592
 Lieske, R., 1: 412
 Light, S. S., 5: 285
 Lignier, O., 1: 387, 429, 441; 3: 571, 572, 575, 583
 Ligon, W. S., 3: 318 (54)
 Lilienfeld, F., 1: 470, 471, 482
 Lilienstern, M., 4: 585, 586
 Lill, J. G., 2: 518
 Lillie, R. S., 4: 506 (73)
 Lilly, C. H., 4: 153 (15)
 Lilly, V. G., 5: 332, 335, 339, 340
 Limbourn, E. J., 2: 501 (116), 513 (116)
 Liming, O. N., 2: 589 (52, 53)
 Lindbergh, C. A., 1: 501 (68)
 Lindegren, C. C., 4: 91, 92, 638, 639, 641, 644, 646; 5: 580, 583
 Lindeijer, E. I., 1: 408 (68)
 Lindley, J., 1: 80; 4: 207
 Lindman, C. A. M., 3: 596; 4: 23, 24, 29, 36
 Lindner, W., 4: 633, 648
 Lindquist, B., 2: 224; 3: 442, 448
 Lindroth, C. H., 3: 438
 Lindsay, R. H., 4: 583 (202)
 Lindsey, A. A., 5: 107
 Lindsey, A. J., 1: 47 (36); 5: 628
 Lindstrom, E. W., 2: 197; 3: 608; 5: 18 (168), 24 (168), 33 (168)
 Lineweaver, H., 3: 213 (54)
 Linford, M. B., 1: 4 (43, 44), 6 (42), 453; 2: 264; 5: 244 (48)
 Ling, A., 2: 476, 477
 Lingelsheim, A. von, 3: 459
 Link, G. K. K., 1: 410, 498
 Link, H. F., 2: 456
 Link, K. P., 1: 507 (27); 2: 224 (35), 256, 257, 259 (34)
 Linke, F. W., 5: 134

- Linnaeus, C., 4: 21, 28, 32, 40, 210
 Linossier, G., 3: 620; 5: 211 (68), 225
 Linser, H., 3: 92 (104), 149
 Lipman, C. B., 2: 180; 3: 308, 309; 4: 187 (76)
 Lipman, J. G., 3: 150, 205 (210), 206 (210), 213 (212), 382
 Lipp, C. C., 2: 374, 376 (37)
 Lippmaa, T., 1: 220, 222, 226, 357 (93), 358; 3: 448, 449; 5: 548
 Lison, L., 3: 16, 17, 18
 List, G. M., 5: 310
 List, H., 4: 135 (18)
 Lister, J., 4: 628, 630, 633
 Lister, M., 3: 14
 Lister, P. B., 4: 69; 5: 178
 Litardière, R. de, 5: 433
 Little, C. C., 4: 128
 Litvinov, L. S., 1: 358 (73); 4: 600 (203)
 Livingston, B. E., 1: 256, 367 (95), 370 (94); 2: 222; 3: 102 (110), 196, 197 (214), 208 (215), 311
 Livingston, L. G., 4: 562; 5: 414, 477, 537, 540
 Lloyd, F. E., 1: 23, 71; 3: 9, 10, 19, 523 (57), 530; 4: 510, 514 (23)
 Locher, G. L., 5: 17
 Locklin, H. D., 1: 258, 262
 Lockmüller, K., 2: 492
 Lockwood, J., 2: 449
 Lockwood, L. B., 4: 140; 5: 219 (70), 231 (71), 328, 332, 338
 Loeb, L., 2: 442
 Loehwing, W. F., 1: 363 (96); 2: 33; 3: 103 (111), 139 (111), 195; 4: 581
 Loew, E., 4: 29
 Loew, O., 2: 31 (278); 3: 7; 4: 522, 590 (208)
 Loewe, S., 3: 631
 Logan, J. C., 3: 94 (145)
 Loh, T. C., 2: 506 (75)
 Lohmann, G., 5: 213
 Löhns, F., 3: 204, 205 (218), 209 (218); 4: 86, 106, 107
 Lojkin, M., 1: 366 (97); 2: 43
 Long, E. R., 2: 32
 Long, F. L., 1: 362 (28), 363 (28); 2: 117
 Longley, A. E., 1: 104, 471 (70), 475 (70); 2: 206 (13), 209
 Longley, B. J., 3: 377 (56)
 Longworth, L. G., 2: 285 (84), 288 (83), 293 (82, 83, 84), 303 (84)
 Loo, Tsung-Le, 3: 118, 123
 Loomis, A. L., 5: 134
 Loomis, H. F., 4: 165 (84)
 Loomis, W. E., 2: 17, 123; 3: 65, 100 (114), 161 (113)
 Lopatina, G. V., 3: 367 (51), 390
 Lopriore, G., 2: 420; 5: 23 (169), 24
 Lorbeer, G., 1: 271, 272 (37), 274 (37, 39), 275, 281 (39); 5: 435, 601
 Lorberblatt, I., 4: 585 (97)
 Lorenz, A., 1: 361 (56)
 Lorz, A., 4: 583 (209)
 Lotsy, J. P., 3: 593, 604, 609; 4: 306, 308
 Loubière, A., 4: 211 (32), 213, 224
 Lougee, F. M., 2: 383 (38)
 Loughnane, J. B., 5: 240 (49)
 Louis, J., 2: 354; 5: 455 (43), 459 (43), 460, 466
 Love, L. D., 4: 69, 72
 Loveland, R. P., 4: 97
 Lowdermilk, W. C., 5: 191, 192 (76)
 Lowell, R., 4: 148 (47), 153 (47), 488, 490 (21)
 Lowig, E., 2: 271
 Lowsma, H., 2: 19 (547), 23 (547); 3: 323 (110)
 Lubarskaya, L. S., 3: 133 (115)
 Lubimenko, V. N., 2: 7, 8 (283, 284), 11, 14, 36, 39, 40 (285), 119, 136 (286), 143 (283), 4: 515, 598 (211), 600 (210), 601 (39)
 Lucas, G., 3: 618
 Luchetti, G., 3: 196 (223)
 Lucké, B., 2: 294
 Luckiesh, M., 2: 2 (289), 6 (289)
 Ludford, B. J., 3: 9
 Lüdi, W., 1: 223, 228; 5: 639, 644, 646
 Lüdtke, M., 1: 57, 67, 68, 69
 Ludwig, C. A., 3: 212 (14), 213 (225), 384, 389; 4: 677
 Ludwig, F., 4: 28
 Lüters, H. von, 2: 492
 Lugovaia, L. V., 4: 91, 92
 Lund, E. J., 3: 318 (57)
 Lundberg, F., 2: 569
 Lundegårdh, H., 1: 367 (98); 2: 7, 8, 13, 14, 39 (291), 117, 118, 130, 181, 289 (86), 290 (87), 294 (85); 3: 91 (117), 108, 188, 200, 312 (59), 328; 5: 557
 Lundquist, G., 5: 630
 Lunez, G., 1: 362 (99)
 Lunn, W. M., 4: 188 (86), 191 (86)
 Lunt, H. A., 5: 187 (56)
 Lute, A. M., 4: 265, 266
 Luthra, J. C., 4: 434
 Lutkov, A. N., 1: 104
 Lutman, B. F., 1: 333; 5: 300
 Lutz, C., 4: 168

- Lutz, F. E., 5: 292
 Lutz, H. J., 5: 184 (56), 187 (56), 546, 550
 Luyet, B. J., 5: 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148
 Lyman, C. M., 3: 218 (412)
 Lynch, D. F. J., 4: 143 (163)
 Lyon, F., 5: 436
 Lyon, H. L., 4: 551 (98), 569 (98)
 Lyon, T. L., 3: 198, 201 (235), 205 (229, 230, 231, 232), 206 (233), 209 (227, 234), 214 (227)
 Lysenko, T. D., 2: 36, 37 (292), 140 (292); 4: 594, 595 (212)
- M
- Ma, R. M., 4: 517
 McAlister, E. D., 2: 46
 McAllister, F., 4: 517
 MacArthur, J. W., 5: 24 (170)
 McBain, A., 3: 94 (10)
 McBain, J. W., 1: 21
 McBurney, C. H., 3: 391, 624, 628
 McCalla, A. G., 3: 88 (118) 104, 105 (118)
 McCalla, T. M., 3: 371 (4)
 McCallan, S. E. A., 2: 586 (92), 589 (66, 93, 94), 592 (65), 593 (67)
 McCallum, W. J., 3: 528-532
 McCarty, E. C., 5: 178
 McClary, J. E., 3: 219 (309), 309 (79), 630
 McClean, A. P. D., 1: 8
 McClelland, C. K., 2: 505 (137), 507 (81), 510 (137), 521 (81); 3: 213 (247)
 McClelland, T. B., 2: 124 (310), 126 (310)
 McClelland, T. L., 3: 203 (248), 212 (248)
 McClendon, J. F., 4: 641, 643
 McClintock, B., 1: 102, 292; 2: 198 (34, 42), 199 (42); 3: 243; 5: 2, 27 (187), 28 (183-186), 29 (183-185), 32 (183), 244, 567, 576, 593, 594, 603, 612
 McClung, C. E., 2: 533 (75), 538, 540; 3: 249
 McColloch, L. P., 4: 431
 McCollum, J. P., 2: 142 (311); 4: 602 (224), 605 (224)
 McCool, M. M., 2: 187 (83)
 McCormack, R. B., 2: 590 (10); 4: 490 (44)
 McCormick, F. A., 4: 169, 481 (45), 485 (45)
 McCoy, E., 3: 207 (124), 211 (124), 212 (124), 213 (124), 366, 375, 378 (37), 385 (37), 389, 390; 4: 638, 639, 643, 644, 650, 652, 654
 McCoy, R. W., 2: 357
 McCracken, E. U., 5: 22 (188)
 McCray, F. A., 1: 106 (25)
 McCrea, A., 1: 362 (103), 365 (100-103); 2: 12; 4: 151 (103)
 McCreary, O. C., 2: 375 (5)
 McCubbin, W. A., 5: 476, 477
 McCulloch, L., 1: 408 (71); 2: 440, 445, 448, 451
 McCulloch, W. F., 5: 629, 632, 633
 McCutcheon, M., 2: 294
 McDaniel, E. I., 4: 417 (105); 5: 302 (156)
 MacDaniels, L. H., 5: 103, 395, 396, 404, 408, 412, 418, 422
 McDonald, J., 1: 122, 123
 MacDonald, W. A., 5: 188 (79)
 MacDougal, D. T., 2: 129, 137 (294); 5: 488
 McDougall, W. B., 5: 157
 McFetridge, E. M., 3: 508, 515 (54)
 McGarr, R. L., 5: 281
 McGavack, J., 3: 524
 McGee, J. M., 3: 95, 98, 108
 MacGillivray, J. H., 4: 191, 195 (77)
 MacGinitie, H. D., 4: 380 (42), 383 (41), 387 (42)
 McGinnies, W. G., 4: 63, 64, 65 (64), 67 (63), 71-73
 Machacek, J. E., 2: 509 (76); 4: 166, 167, 171 (92, 93), 172 (92, 93), 174 (60)
 McHargue, J. S., 2: 177 (88), 178 (86, 87), 180 (88), 181 (84), 182 (88), 184 (85), 185; 3: 308; 4: 185 (80), 189, 190; 5: 214 (78), 220 (78), 221, 228, 338
 Machatschki-Laurich, B., 3: 339
 Macht, D. L., 2: 15 (296), 41 (298)
 McInteer, B. B., 2: 458
 McIntosh, T. P., 3: 557
 McIntyre, A. C., 4: 264
 Mack, E., 4: 534
 McKay, J. W., 5: 4 (189), 22 (189), 23 (189)
 McKay, M. B., 2: 249
 McKee, C., 3: 204 (17)
 McKelvey, S. D., 3: 346
 McKenney, R. E. B., 3: 278 (9)
 Mackenzie, K., 5: 575
 McKie, P., 3: 88 (119)
 Mackie, W. W., 2: 501 (79), 503 (77), 506 (77), 511 (78), 513 (80)
 MacKindley, A. D., 3: 198 (249)
 MacKinney, G., 2: 12, 47 (322), 180; 3: 309; 4: 187 (76), 514-516

- McKinney, H. H., 1: 10, 11; 2: 37, 137, 140 (313); 3: 266; 4: 594 (225-227), 595 (227); 5: 537
 McLane, J. W., 5: 162 (64)
 McLarty, H. R., 1: 450
 McLean, R., 1: 500 (126); 4: 62, 63
 MacLeod, D. J., 2: 176 (89, 90), 188 (90)
 McLuckie, J., 3: 596
 MacMillan, H. G., 2: 420
 McMurtrey, J. E., 2: 176 (91-94), 183 (93); 4: 183
 MacNeal, W. J., 3: 79, 509
 McNeil, E., 4: 641, 644
 McNew, G. L., 4: 629, 630
 McPhee, H. C., 2: 141; 4: 583 (228-230), 597, 598 (230)
 McVeigh, L., 3: 457
 McWhorter, F. P., 1: 407 (18); 3: 249; 5: 260
 McWhorter, O. T., 2: 186 (95)
 Macy, P., 3: 322
 Mader, E. O., 2: 590 (10)
 Madge, M. A., 4: 25, 41
 Madison, T. C., 2: 373
 Maeda, T., 1: 190; 2: 539 (63)
 Maekawa, T., 4: 590 (213), 602 (213)
 Magee, C. J., 1: 5 (45), 7 (45); 4: 551, 569 (99)
 Magness, J. R., 2: 12
 Magnin, A., 4: 602 (214)
 Magnus, W., 2: 577; 5: 289
 Magrou, J., 1: 416; 2: 445, 446; 3: 213 (237, 238), 215 (236, 239) 218
 Maheshwari, P., 1: 79; 4: 24, 34
 Mahoney, C. H., 4: 417 (105)
 Mai, G., 2: 98 (263)
 Maier, W., 2: 44 (300), 45
 Mains, E. B., 1: 122, 123, 125, 346, 347
 Mainx, F., 2: 457, 460, 464-466, 470, 471; 4: 133 (19, 20), 583 (215)
 Maire, R., 4: 399 (106)
 Maisin, J., 5: 22 (172)
 Makarov-Koshukhov, L. N., 5: 295, 296
 Malabayabas, A. P., 3: 199 (240)
 Malençon, M. G., 4: 419 (107)
 Malfitano, G., 5: 227
 Malherbe, I. de V., 2: 185 (96)
 Malinowski, E., 2: 120
 Malins, M. E., 5: 416
 Malkani, T. J., 3: 121 (45), 126 (46)
 Mallèvre, A., 2: 490
 Mallman, W. L., 3: 504 (55), 512
 Malloch, W., 5: 14 (98), 17, 24
 Mallory, F. B., 3: 75
 Malmsten, H. E., 4: 66 (66), 68 (66); 5: 174
 Malmström, C., 5: 645
 Malone, L. H., 4: 641, 644, 650
 Malowan, S. L., 1: 177 (41)
 Malpighi, M., 5: 289
 Malte, M. O., 3: 601
 Malyshev, N., 2: 423, 425, 428, 431
 Malzew, A. I., 1: 477, 478
 Manaresi, A., 4: 240 (42)
 Manceau, P., 5: 231 (74)
 Maneval, W., 2: 103 (439), 423, 424, 431; 3: 629
 Mangelsdorf, A. J., 4: 285, 291, 295, 298
 Mangelsdorf, P. C., 1: 318
 Mangelot, G., 2: 91; 3: 6, 17; 5: 362, 364
 Mangham, S., 3: 52, 53
 Mangin, L., 2: 483-486; 5: 387
 Manil, P., 4: 563 (65), 564
 Mann, C. E. T., 5: 288
 Mann, H. B., 2: 182 (97, 166)
 Mann, M. C., 1: 192, 193; 2: 198 (29)
 Mann, M. L., 5: 214 (75)
 Mann, T., 5: 223 (59)
 Manns, T. F., 2: 180 (130), 595 (55); 4: 167, 169
 Manoilov, E. O., 4: 584, 585
 Manson, J. M., 3: 600
 Manton, L., 3: 338, 475; 5: 442, 446, 448
 Manzoni, L., 1: 506 (60); 2: 592 (56)
 Marbut, C. S., 5: 549 (58)
 Marcel, M., 4: 412 (47-49)
 Marcello, A., 4: 589 (217), 595 (217), 602 (217)
 Marchal, E., 1: 269, 274-276, 279, 280 (42, 46); 5: 435
 Marchal, P., 5: 294 (162)
 Marcuse, K., 3: 512 (56)
 Maresquelle, H. J., 4: 583 (218), 595 (218), 596 (218)
 Margolena, L. A., 3: 81; 4: 92
 Markgraf, F., 1: 200; 5: 549 (38)
 Markley, M. C., 5: 166
 Marquardt, H., 5: 563, 572, 573, 575, 582, 590, 599
 Marsden-Jones, E. M., 3: 597, 606-609
 Marsh, R. W., 1: 499 (5, 61), 504 (62, 63); 2: 588 (48), 589 (57), 595 (49)
 Marshak, A., 2: 534 (64), 537, 539 (66); 5: 6 (177), 10, 12-14 (173-175), 25 (174, 177), 26 (174, 175), 27, 31 (174), 572, 614
 Marsland, D. A., 5: 141
 Martens, P., 2: 535; 4: 448 (22), 465, 467

- Martin, A. L., 2: 373
 Martin, E. V., 1: 358 (29); 2: 16
 Martin, H., 2: 588 (49), 589 (58),
 592 (35), 594 (61, 62), 595 (49,
 59, 60, 63)
 Martin, J. C., 3: 317, 326 (13), 327
 (13, 14), 328 (14); 5: 533
 Martin, J. H., 4: 594 (219)
 Martin, J. N., 5: 477
 Martin, J. P., 2: 178 (99), 183 (98),
 511 (67); 4: 185 (88), 190, 191
 (89), 196 (89); 5: 292
 Martin, L. F., 5: 537
 Martin, W. A., 2: 448
 Martin, W. H., 2: 588 (64), 591
 (64)
 Martin, W. M., 5: 536, 539
 Martini, A., 2: 188 (100)
 Marx, H., 4: 91
 Maschaupt, J. C., 2: 184 (101); 3:
 201 (241)
 Maschke, O., 3: 17
 Maschman, E., 1: 177 (42)
 Maskell, E. J., 3: 48-50, 54, 56-59,
 63-66, 94, 99, 323 (61), 324; 5: 493
 Maslen, A. J., 4: 220
 Mason, H. L., 4: 374, 376, 390
 Mason, R. C., 4: 417 (108)
 Mason, S. C., 2: 99
 Mason, T. G., 3: 47, 94, 99, 101, 220
 (288a), 323 (61), 324; 4: 602
 (220); 5: 378, 427, 471, 493, 533,
 534, 538, 539
 Massart, J., 2: 355
 Massee, A. M., 5: 294, 298 (165)
 Massee, G., 2: 244
 Massey, A. B., 3: 196 (242), 197
 Massey, K., 2: 352
 Massey, R. E., 3: 507
 Mast, S. O., 1: 31 (24); 5: 139
 Masure, M. P., 1: 256
 Masy, S., 5: 22 (172)
 Mather, K., 1: 468, 469 (72); 2: 533;
 3: 247; 5: 26 (178-180), 28 (180),
 29 (178), 30 (178, 180), 31 (181)
 Mathissig, H., 4: 600 (232)
 Matouschek, F., 3: 467, 483
 Matruchot, L., 4: 415 (111), 419
 (109, 110)
 Matskov, F., 2: 31
 Matsumoto, K., 1: 471 (73)
 Matsumoto, T., 4: 552, 569
 Matsuura, A., 3: 371 (47), 374 (48)
 Matsuura, H., 2: 537 (73), 540; 3:
 346; 4: 583 (221); 5: 582, 573, 584,
 587-589, 603, 609
 Mattfield, J., 5: 108
 Maume, L., 4: 184 (74)
 Maurizio, A. M., 3: 560
 Maurizot, M. N., 4: 419 (112)
 Mavor, J. W., 5: 13 (181)
 Maximov, N. A., 2: 8 (308), 35, 124,
 130 (307), 133 (309), 136 (309),
 137, 140 (306); 3: 100 (128), 160,
 161 (128); 4: 581 (222), 594 (222),
 595 (223)
 Maxwell-Lefroy, H., 5: 298 (166)
 Maxwell, L. R., 5: 14 (38), 22 (38)
 May, C., 1: 451 (43), 459 (43); 2:
 270
 May, O. E., 4: 142 (107), 143 (163),
 144 (99), 145 (158), 147 (158),
 148 (157), 149 (101), 153 (100),
 172 (99); 5: 218 (87), 219 (70),
 231 (71), 327, 332
 Mayer, A., 3: 596; 5: 224 (76)
 Mayer, G. G., 2: 423
 Maynard, L., 4: 170
 Mayneord, W. V., 5: 11 (182)
 Mazé, P., 3: 197 (243-245), 202, 308;
 4: 195; 5: 219 (77), 226 (77)
 Meacham, M. R., 4: 172 (100)
 Meekison, D. M., 4: 168, 171 (75),
 172 (75), 174
 Megliola, G., 4: 404 (41)
 Mehlitz, A., 2: 490
 Mehta, K., 1: 500 (64-66), 503
 Meier, A., 1: 328
 Meier, F. C., 1: 501 (67-69); 3: 295
 Meier, F. E., 1: 365 (104-106), 366
 (104-106); 2: 8 (316), 9, 14, 103,
 121 (317)
 Meinke, H., 5: 636
 Meinzer, O. E., 5: 556
 Meister, G. K., 1: 481
 Melander, L. W., 1: 499 (70), 500
 (70), 506 (70); 2: 248
 Melas-Joannides, Z., 2: 16 (318)
 Melchers, G., 4: 599, 607 (231)
 Melchers, L. E., 1: 124, 506 (52); 2:
 268 (78), 506 (55), 507 (82), 508
 (82), 510 (55, 83), 521 (82); 3:
 293
 Melderis, A., 3: 602
 Meleney, F. L., 3: 508, 512
 Melhus, I. E., 2: 507 (84), 515 (84)
 Melin, C. G., 3: 74, 81, 251
 Mellon, R. R., 4: 92
 Memmler, K., 3: 522, 525 (60), 529
 Menchikovskiy, F., 3: 215 (250)
 Mencil, E., 4: 91
 Mendel, G., 1: 233
 Menke, W., 4: 507 (85), 508, 512, 515
 (84)
 Menusan, H., Jr., 5: 302 (167)
 Menzel, K., 2: 590 (69)
 Mercer, S. P., 5: 511
 Mercklin, C. E., 5: 440

- Merkle, G. E., 3: 197 (160), 200 (160)
 Merriam, C. H., 5: 166, 169
 Merrill, E. D., 4: 1
 Merrill, J. H., 1: 448
 Merrill, M. C., 3: 201 (251)
 Merrill, M. H., 5: 246 (51), 249, 252, 253
 Mes, M. G., 2: 175 (102), 176 (103); 4: 185, 188 (92), 191 (92, 93)
 Mestre, H., 4: 515
 Metcalf, Z. P., 5: 299
 Metchnikoff, E., 4: 85
 Metz, C. W., 5: 25, 595, 598, 601, 603, 611
 Metz, O., 5: 208 (80), 213, 215, 216 (80), 226 (80), 230, 336
 Metzger, W. H., 3: 153 (129), 206 (252)
 Metzner, P., 3: 186-189; 4: 510, 514; 5: 352
 Meurs, A., 2: 176 (104)
 Mevius, W., 2: 126 (319); 3: 112 (130, 131), 113 (131), 114, 115, 117, 127, 128, 137 (131), 146, 147, 312 (66)
 Meyen, F. J. F., 3: 1, 2; 4: 508
 Meyer, A., 2: 178 (105), 180 (105), 182 (105), 187 (105), 188 (105), 594 (70); 3: 94; 4: 83, 89, 91, 93, 95, 96, 99, 102-106
 Meyer, B. S., 4: 531; 5: 489, 535, 538, 539
 Meyer, F., 3: 10, 23
 Meyer, K., 1: 152 (15); 2: 59 (26), 477; 5: 85, 86
 Meyer, P., 2: 442
 Meyer-Hermann, K., 2: 175 (106)
 Meyerhof, O., 5: 223 (81)
 Meyers, P., 2: 492
 Mez, C., 4: 600 (232)
 Michaels, W. H., 1: 252, 254
 Michailowa, P. V., 4: 552 (102)
 Michalet, E., 4: 38
 Miczynski, K., 1: 471 (75)
 Miehle, H., 2: 420, 426; 5: 143, 149
 Migula, W., 4: 83, 89, 93, 99, 100, 102, 104
 Mikosch, C., 4: 520
 Millard, W. A., 4: 166, 172 (101), 174 (101)
 Miller, A., 4: 591 (234), 597, 598 (234), 603 (234), 606
 Miller, E. C., 3: 13; 4: 521
 Miller, E. J., 3: 103 (35), 104
 Miller, E. S., 1: 361; 2: 39 (321), 47
 Miller, J. C., 2: 37, 139 (323); 4: 596 (235)
 Miller, L. P., 2: 42 (99), 181 (108), 183 (107)
 Miller, M. F., 5: 192
 Miller, M. S., 3: 201 (252a)
 Miller, N. H. J., 3: 149, 311 (48)
 Miller, W. A., 5: 149
 Miller, W. L., 3: 618-620; 4: 484 (47)
 Milovidov, P., 1: 413; 2: 451; 3: 12; 5: 24, 586
 Milthers, V., 1: 39, 42
 Milton, W. E., 4: 58
 Minenkoy, A. R., 4: 586, 587 (236)
 Minina, E., 3: 197 (253); 4: 589
 Minoux, M., 4: 84, 87
 Mirande, M., 2: 12
 Mirbel, C. F., 4: 498
 Mirimanian, K. P., 3: 206 (254)
 Missura, M. T., 5: 32 (296), 33 (296)
 Mitchell, H. L., 1: 363 (108)
 Mitchell, H. S., 2: 181 (108)
 Mitchell, J. H., 2: 188 (109)
 Mitchell, J. W., 5: 22 (252)
 Mitra, M., 4: 434
 Mix, A. J., 4: 641, 644; 5: 344
 Miyaji, K., 4: 146 (105)
 Miyoshi, M., 2: 242-245
 Mobius, M., 2: 13; 3: 351
 Mockridge, F., 3: 218 (256), 624
 Moebius, H., 2: 425; 3: 633
 Moewus, F., 4: 133 (21, 23, 24)
 Moffett, A. A., 1: 113
 Mohl, H. von, 4: 21, 23, 39, 499 (98), 500, 501, 503, 504 (98), 508, 514; 5: 374, 386
 Mohr, J. C., 2: 103 (328)
 Mokragatz, M., 2: 188 (10); 5: 231 (82)
 Mol, W. E., 4: 592 (238), 593, 597
 Molisch, H., 2: 485; 3: 201 (257), 522, 527, 529; 4: 522, 594; 5: 212 (83), 224
 Möllendorf, W. von, 3: 5
 Molliard, M., 2: 421, 422; 3: 196 (258, 259), 4: 142 (106), 172 (103, 104), 597, 598 (244, 246), 602 (243); 5: 212, 215, 218 (84)
 Monguillon, P., 3: 104 (108), 105 (108); 5: 334
 Montanari, C., 3: 196 (260)
 Monteith, Jr., J., 1: 453; 5: 299 (111, 168), 301, 302
 Montemartini, L., 2: 20 (329), 110
 Montiort, C., 1: 359 (109), 361 (109); 2: 14 (330); 3: 625 (67); 4: 263 (43)
 Monzen, K., 5: 294 (169)
 Moodie, A. W. S., 3: 213 (261)
 Mooers, C. A., 3: 213 (262)
 Moore, A. R., 1: 32, 33; 5: 139, 149
 Moore, B., 2: 14 (333); 3: 203 (262a)

- Moore, C. N., 5: 23 (195)
 Moore, E. S., 3: 505
 Moore, J., 2: 448; 5: 103 (51, 52), 104, 113 (53), 105, 108, 112 (52)
 Moore, M. H., 1: 499, 504 (72, 73)
 Moore, S., 4: 35
 Moore, T., 2: 43 (334, 335)
 Moore, W. G., 2: 533, 537 (76)
 Moore, W. J., 3: 138 (12), 152 (12)
 Moreau, A. P., 5: 283 (170)
 Moreau, F., 4: 169, 399 (113)
 Moreland, C. F., 5: 473, 481
 Morgan, A., 2: 42 (505); 4: 63, 65 (67), 71
 Morgan, M. F., 4: 184; 5: 165, 187 (56)
 Morgan, W. P., 5: 22 (196)
 Morinaga, T., 1: 104
 Moriya, M., 1: 480 (77)
 Morot, L., 5: 412
 Morris, H. J., 5: 332
 Morris, H. S., 2: 177 (111)
 Morris, M. S., 4: 69, 73
 Morris, V. H., 5: 532, 533, 536, 538
 Morrish, R. H., 3: 213 (263), 214 (263)
 Morse, H. H., 2: 187 (112)
 Morton, F. A., 4: 70 (68)
 Möschl, L., 5: 363
 Moser, W., 3: 621
 Mosher, W. A., 3: 622; 5: 213 (85), 328, 329 (40), 335 (40), 339
 Moshkov, B. S., 2: 127 (337), 135; 3: 160, 261, 264; 4: 599, 601 (247)
 Moss, C. E., 2: 225; 3: 604
 Moss, E. G., 4: 188, 189, 191 (96), 193 (96)
 Moss, E. H., 1: 340; 5: 547
 Mosseray, R., 5: 211 (86), 213 (86), 215 (86)
 Mote, D. C., 5: 297 (171)
 Mothes, K., 3: 20, 91 (135), 94 (135, 138), 95-99, 103 (135, 139), 128, 132, 139 (135), 145 (135), 149 (140), 218 (264); 4: 590
 Mottier, D. M., 3: 12; 5: 133, 135, 136, 142, 144, 435
 Mottram, J. C., 5: 14
 Mounce, I., 4: 165 (106)
 Mounts, B. T., 2: 366, 367
 Moury, H., 2: 185 (113); 4: 194 (97)
 Moxon, A. L., 2: 381
 Moyer, A. J., 4: 140, 172 (99); 5: 218 (87), 332
 Moyer, L. S., 3: 522
 Mrazek, A., 4: 570, 571 (103); 5: 383
 Mudd, E. B. H., 4: 96
 Mudd, S., 4: 87, 96
 Mudrack, F., 1: 361 (110)
 Mueller, J. H., 5: 231 (88)
 Muenscher, W. C., 2: 23 (338); 4: 244, 245
 Mühlendorf, A., 5: 388, 392, 393
 Mukerji, J. N., 3: 198 (265), 200 (265)
 Mukerji, S. K., 4: 590 (249, 253)
 Mulay, A. S., 3: 100 (141-143)
 Mulder, E. G., 5: 229 (89), 230 (89), 337
 Muller, A., 2: 98 (263)
 Müller, D., 1: 358; 2: 29, 32 (340); 4: 40, 143
 Muller, H. J., 1: 241 (51); 2: 202; 5: 4 (230), 5 (202, 204, 205, 211, 213), 30 (199, 200), 27 (207, 208, 210-212, 214), 28 (204), 30 (189, 200), 33 (205, 211, 213), 575
 Müller, H., 4: 65 (69)
 Müller, J. A., 3: 539 (75)
 Müller, K., 1: 503 (74); 5: 51, 76, 294 (175)
 Müller, L., 1: 87
 Müller, V., 2: 448
 Münch, E., 3: 53, 54, 56, 59, 60; 5: 471
 Munch, J. C., 2: 187 (62)
 Muncie, J. H., 1: 415 (73); 2: 503 (85), 513 (86); 3: 505, 511, 513
 Mungomery, R. W., 1: 2 (49), 5 (49), 6 (49), 9 (49)
 Munro, R., 4: 278
 Müntzing, A., 1: 107, 112, 482; 3: 338-340, 343, 413-416, 598, 610
 Munz, P. A., 2: 339
 Murbeck, S., 3: 605
 Murlin, J. R., 1: 260
 Murneek, A. E., 2: 11, 26 (342), 28, 114, 141 (345), 142 (345); 3: 94 (145), 100 (145), 161 (144), 273; 4: 184, 582 (257, 258), 583 (256), 590 (257), 591 (253-255), 594 (257), 598 (255), 605 (251), 606 (258)
 Murphy, H. C., 1: 122, 123, 506 (75)
 Murphy, P. A., 2: 175 (63); 5: 240 (49)
 Murray, M. A., 5: 197
 Murray, W. S., 4: 128
 Murwin, H. F., 1: 411
 Mutch, N., 4: 633, 648, 649
 Mutsaers, W., 3: 509
 Muyzenberg, E. W. B. van der, 1: 503 (113)
 Myer, R., 5: 343
 Myers, M., 2: 561 (15)

N

- Nadson, G. A., 5: 23 (217), 24 (217)
 Naftel, J. A., 3: 121, 123, 153 (148)
 Nagai, I., 2: 249; 5: 434
 Nagai, M. A., 5: 17
 Nägeli, C., 1: 53; 2: 67; 3: 2, 10; 4: 499 (101), 500, 501 (102), 504, 508, 517, 520; 5: 208, 374, 387, 388, 389, 394, 395, 396, 407, 408, 415, 454, 455, 458
 Naithani, S. P., 4: 593 (259); 5: 566
 Nakagawa, T., 5: 22 (219), 23 (219), 26 (219)
 Nakajima, H., 4: 638, 639, 644, 651, 652
 Nakajima, Y., 4: 239
 Nakamura, T., 1: 190; 2: 532 (58, 60), 537 (54, 55, 57), 540, 542 (58), 544; 3: 254; 4: 448; 5: 605, 606, 613
 Nakata, K., 1: 411 (75); 4: 165 (107)
 Namikawa, S., 1: 484
 Nanji, D., 2: 476
 Nannfeldt, J. A., 3: 433, 438, 439, 440
 Napper, M. E., 1: 503 (76, 77); 2: 259 (101)
 Narayanan, B. T., 3: 618 (69)
 Nassonov, D., 2: 91
 Nathansohn, A., 5: 662 (68)
 Nathorst, A. G., 2: 409 (48, 49); 4: 231
 Nattrass, R. M., 2: 510 (87)
 Navashin, M., 1: 103, 104; 2: 143 (347); 4: 237; 5: 28 (220), 30 (220)
 Navez, A. E., 1: 254; 2: 15, 41, 48; 5: 665
 Neal, D. C., 2: 514 (88), 517 (88)
 Neal, O. R., 3: 372 (84)
 Nebel, B. R., 2: 531 (77, 80), 532 (77, 79, 80, 82), 537, 540 (77), 541 (81, 82), 545 (81); 3: 246 (12), 254; 5: 26 (221, 222), 135, 141, 143, 144, 147, 444, 563
 Nedjelsky, W., 2: 448
 Needham, J., 1: 32; 2: 142 (350)
 Negelein, E., 1: 364 (179); 2: 5 (570), 6
 Negodi, G., 3: 417
 Negrul, A. M., 1: 103
 Nehring, K., 3: 209 (270), 633
 Neidig, R. E., 4: 148 (52)
 Neill, J. C., 2: 503 (89)
 Nelson, E. M., 2: 376, 383 (41), 384, 393, 593 (72)
 Nelson, E. W., 4: 68 (70); 5: 173, 175
 Nelson, M., 4: 63
 Nelson, P. R., 3: 152 (11)
 Nelson, R., 1: 343; 4: 563, 571, 572; 5: 477
 Nelson, V., 3: 618 (27)
 Némec, A., 2: 18, 31
 Némec, B., 1: 414 (76); 2: 420, 445; 3: 178
 Nemejc, F., 1: 395 (50), 398 (49)
 Nepveux, F., 4: 86
 Nesterov, E. I., 2: 125 (106)
 Neumann, F., 4: 91, 92, 97
 Neumüller, 4: 97
 Newberry, J. S., 4: 206, 207, 208, 209, 220
 Newby, H. S., 3: 95 (150)
 Newcombe, F. C., 2: 129 (353)
 Newcombe, H. B., 5: 583
 Newcomer, E. H., 5: 587
 Newell, J. M., 1: 366 (9); 2: 24, 25, 30, 119, 136 (12); 3: 139 (4), 159 (4); 4: 590 (9)
 Newhall, A. G., 2: 513 (47), 516 (47)
 Newman, I. V., 5: 109 (53), 466
 Newman, L. J., 2: 517 (96)
 Newton, M., 1: 128, 131; 2: 268 (56), 269
 Newton, R., 5: 536, 539
 Newton, W., 3: 93 (151)
 Newton, W. C. F., 1: 104; 2: 198 (37); 3: 250 (49)
 Nichols, G. E., 1: 221, 223, 225; 4: 51 (72), 53, 54, 56, 57 (73), 59, 62 (73), 73, 75
 Nicol, H., 3: 205 (272), 206 (271), 209 (365), 210 (272), 211, 212 (272, 274), 218, 384 (62-64), 385
 Nicolaisen, W., 1: 124
 Nicolas, G., 4: 35
 Nielsen, N., 1: 165, 166, 167 (43), 171 (43), 174; 3: 621; 4: 585 (260); 5: 231 (92), 338-340
 Nienburg, W., 2: 108
 Nierenstein, M., 5: 290
 Niethammer, A., 2: 16 (355), 44 (357); 5: 208 (93), 214, 216 (94), 225 (94), 228
 Nieuwland, J. A., 4: 41
 Nightingale, G. T., 3: 85, 323, 327; 4: 186, 606 (261)
 Nigrelli, R. F., 2: 87 (25), 89, 91 (25)
 Nikitinsky, J., 4: 489 (48)
 Niklas, H., 3: 196 (275)
 Nikolic, M., 2: 4 (363)
 Nilsson, G., 2: 137 (369)
 Nirenstein, E., 2: 304
 Nishikawa, H., 4: 156 (111, 112)
 Nishiyama, I., 1: 477 (80, 84, 86),

- 478 (81, 85), 480, 482, 483, 487;
5: 29 (223, 224)
Nisikado, Y., 4: 418 (115, 114)
Noack, K. L., 2: 352, 356 (39), 357,
361 (39), 362, 364 (39); 4: 116,
117, 522
Noble, N. S., 5: 290
Noble, R. J., 4: 417 (116)
Nodder, C., 2: 490, 491
Noé, A. C., 1: 184, 185
Noethling, W., 5: 18 (225)
Noguchi, H., 4: 86
Noll, C. F., 3: 209 (339)
Noll, F., 2: 129 (365)
Nord, F. F., 5: 328
Nordhagen, R., 1: 222; 2: 224 (27);
3: 433, 434, 435, 439, 442, 443, 445,
446
Nordhausen, M., 2: 237
Nordland, M., 3: 370, 371 (110)
Norman, A. G., 2: 485; 4: 148 (114),
149 (113), 479 (49)
Norris, F., 2: 485
Norris, R. J., 2: 12
Norrlin, J. P., 3: 441
Northen, H. T., 5: 138, 143, 144, 148,
592, 601
Nougaret, R. L., 5: 295
Novak, M. V., 4: 85
Nowell, W., 5: 303
Nowicki, B., 2: 177 (157)
Nowotnáwna, A., 2: 178 (114)
Nuckols, S. B., 2: 508
Nuernbergk, E., 1: 171 (10), 370;
2: 6 (367), 110 (65), 143 (65);
3: 176; 5: 656, 659, 661, 668, 673
Nurnberger, C. E., 5: 17
- O
- Oakley, R. A., 3: 213 (406)
Obermayer, E., 4: 349
O'Brien, D. G., 1: 503 (24); 2: 176
(114a), 505 (90); 4: 185 (101)
Occhipinti, G., 4: 603
Ocfemia, G. O., 1: 3 (51), 5 (50),
6 (50), 7 (51), 9 (50)
Odell, W. S., 4: 417 (68)
Odén, S., 2: 27, 122, 123, 137 (369),
138 (369)
Odland, T. E., 2: 182 (115); 3: 197
(276), 200 (276, 277, 278), 206
(276)
Oehler, E., 1: 468, 475, 481
Oehlkers, F., 2: 318, 327 (72), 328;
4: 127, 592 (263, 264); 5: 582
Oenike, G., 2: 67 (1)
Offerijns, F. J. M., 5: 566
O'Flaherty, F., 4: 149
Ogilby, J., 4: 1, 2
Ogilvie, L., 1: 5 (52), 7 (52); 4: 434
Oguma, K., 2: 450
Ogura, Y., 5: 405, 406
Ohashi, H., 2: 462, 463, 467, 468
(15), 470 (15)
Ohga, I., 4: 244, 248
Ohlmeyer, P., 5: 223 (81)
Ohtsuki, T., 5: 334
Oikawa, K., 4: 418 (117)
Okada, Y., 2: 420
Okalie, N., 3: 507, 513
Okamura, K., 4: 671
Okamura, T., 2: 129 (250)
Okonogi, E., 3: 609
Okuno, S., 5: 603
Okunuki, K., 4: 486 (50)
Olaru, D., 3: 367
Oleson, E. G., 4: 604 (265), 606
(265)
Olitsky, P. K., 4: 87
Oliver, C. P., 5: 4
Oliver, F. W., 1: 185; 3: 459, 460,
462, 474; 4: 208, 210, 211, 217, 221,
227; 5: 393, 406
Oliver, W. R. B., 3: 597, 602
Ollech, V., 3: 197 (279)
Olmstead, R. D., 5: 299
Olsen, A., 2: 493 (54)
Olsen, C., 1: 227 (46); 2: 181 (116);
4: 188, 190
Olson, A. R., 5: 22 (100), 23 (100)
Oltarjevski, N. P., 1: 503 (78)
Oltmanns, F., 5: 406, 407
Olufsen, L., 2: 420
Onken, A., 3: 526, 529, 530
Ono, N., 5: 208 (96), 216 (95), 218
(95), 226 (95), 229 (95, 96), 231
(95)
Onslow, M. W., 2: 12, 143 (370)
Oort, A. J. P., 2: 511 (91); 5: 675
Oppel, W. W., 4: 585 (103)
Oppenheimer, H. R., 4: 538
Orcutt, F. S., 3: 211 (280, 281), 212
(281), 369, 382 (66), 385 (66),
386 (66)
Orlova, I. M. K., 2: 38 (220)
Orlow, W. G., 5: 218 (30), 220 (30)
Orr, L. W., 1: 451
Orskov, J., 4: 628, 636, 646
Orth, H., 3: 632; 4: 603 (266)
Orth, O. S., 2: 180 (117)
Orton, C. R., 1: 335, 348, 410; 2: 505
(92), 507
Orton, W. A., 4: 438
Ortwijn Botjes, J. G., 1: 12 (9)
Osborn, H. T., 1: 3 (53), 5 (53); 5:
245 (52, 54), 255 (52, 53, 54), 256
(53), 259

- Osborn, T. G. B., 5: 550, 553, 555 (42)
 Osborne, T. B., 2: 427, 431; 3: 93 (165); 4: 515
 Oserkowsky, J., 2: 180 (118); 3: 321 (69)
 Ossent, H. P., 4: 350, 351
 Ostenfeld, C. H., 3: 593
 Oster, R. H., 1: 359 (27)
 Osterhout, W. J. V., 2: 49 (372), 283; 3: 2, 8, 10, 11, 20, 317 (49); 5: 533
 Osterstock, H. C., 3: 256
 Osterwalder, A., 2: 588 (73), 591 (73), 593 (73), 595 (73)
 Osvald, H., 2: 223 (32), 224; 3: 441, 442, 446, 449
 Ottley, A. M., 5: 327
 Otto, J. H., 5: 628
 Oudman, J., 5: 494, 495
 Oura, G., 5: 587, 613
 Overbeck, F., 1: 172
 Overholser, E. L., 1: 258, 262
 Overstreet, R., 5: 532
 Overton, E., 3: 21
 Owe, J. L., 5: 186, 194
 Owen, O., 2: 180 (119)
 Owen, W. L., 4: 154
 Oxford, A. E., 4: 155 (17), 156
 Oxley, T. A., 2: 116
- P**
- Paál, A. von, 1: 162; 5: 657, 658
 Paauw, F. van der, 2: 7, 40
 Pace, L., 2: 576; 5: 441
 Packard, C., 5: 10
 Paden, W. R., 2: 187 (120)
 Pady, S. M., 1: 331, 333, 334
 Paetz, K. W., 1: 364 (113); 2: 34
 Paine, S. G., 4: 415 (118), 635, 648
 Painlevé, J., 3: 6, 8
 Painter, E. P., 2: 378, 384, 392
 Painter, R. H., 5: 280
 Painter, T. S., 5: 4 (209, 230), 27 (210, 229), 30 (209), 598, 615
 Palei, T. Y., 4: 144 (117), 150 (117)
 Palisa, J., 3: 462, 467, 479, 491
 Palladin, M. W., 3: 89 (166)
 Pallier, A., 2: 595 (74)
 Pallmann, H., 1: 227
 Palm, B., 2: 565, 567, 569, 571, 577, 579, 580
 Palm, O., 5: 386, 405, 406, 411
 Palmer, L. S., 2: 13
 Palmgren, A., 4: 51 (76), 54, 57, 59, 64, 72
 Palmquist, E. M., 5: 491, 492
 Panchaud, J., 2: 19
 Pantaleon, F., 1: 361, 362 (36)
 Pantanelli, E., 3: 113 (167), 197 (282), 200 (282)
 Papaeva, N. A., 3: 559 (35)
 Papen, R. von, 2: 365 (40)
 Papenfuss, G. F., 2: 559 (16, 17), 560 (18)
 Pappenheimer, A., 3: 623
 Parat, M., 3: 6
 Paravicini, N., 4: 91
 Pardo, J. H., 3: 103, 312 (72), 313
 Parija, P., 1: 262, 263; 2: 40
 Park, J. B., 4: 283, 294, 347
 Parker, E. R., 2: 186 (121)
 Parker, F. W., 3: 318 (74), 326 (73), 328 (74)
 Parker, J. H., 2: 268 (38)
 Parker, K. W., 5: 176
 Parker, M. W., 4: 596 (31a)
 Parker, R. C., 2: 419, 429, 430
 Parker, R. G., 2: 588 (19)
 Parker, R. N., 3: 596
 Parkin, J., 1: 82 (51), 87 (50)
 Parks, M. E., 1: 28 (18); 5: 147
 Parks, T. H., 5: 302 (182, 183)
 Parodi, L. R., 4: 34
 Parr, T. J., 5: 298
 Parrott, P. J., 5: 299 (185)
 Parthasarathy, N., 5: 574
 Pascher, A., 2: 469
 Passalacqua, T., 1: 405
 Pastac, I., 2: 594 (75)
 Pasteur L., 3: 617, 618; 4: 628; 5: 336
 Patau, K., 5: 603, 610
 Patel, M. K., 1: 410, 415 (73); 3: 505, 511, 513; 4: 631
 Paton, J. B., 2: 476, 477, 489; 4: 594
 Patrick, R., 1: 49 (9)
 Patten, R. E. P., 5: 2, 22 (231), 25 (232) 26 (232), 136
 Patterson, J. T., 1: 240; 2: 538; 5: 27 (235)
 Patterson, M. G., 3: 509
 Patty, F. A., 1: 415 (80)
 Paul, W. R. C., 2: 252
 Paulsen, O., 5: 553
 Pavillard, J., 1: 210; 2: 221, 224; 3: 443, 445
 Pavlychenko, T. K., 4: 60
 Payen, A., 2: 475, 485
 Payer, J. B., 1: 78
 Pearce, G. W., 2: 4 (382), 10, 12
 Pearsall, W. H., 2: 104 (383), 133, 144 (383), 145, 290 (114a); 3: 95 (150, 169, 170), 96
 Pearse, K., 4: 68 (80, 81)
 Pearson, E. S., 5: 515
 Pearson, G. A., 1: 367 (114, 115); 3: 198 (282a); 5: 159, 182, 183

- Pearson, H. H. W., 1: 200
 Pearson, N. L., 1: 328; 2: 256
 Peh, K., 2: 179 (56)
 Peirce, G. J., 1: 328; 2: 108 (392)
 Pekarek, J., 2: 33 (385); 4: 448
 (23); 5: 2, 3, 25 (236), 31 (236),
 358
 Pekker, M., 4: 595 (290)
 Pellew, C., 1: 104; 2: 198 (37), 201
 (37); 4: 126
 Peltier, G. L., 1: 502
 Pember, F. R., 2: 178 (47); 3: 197
 (160), 200 (160)
 Penan, H., 5: 211 (33)
 Penfound, W. T., 1: 363 (116, 117);
 2: 104, 130, 131 (386)
 Pensa, A., 3: 4
 Penston, N. L., 3: 201 (283), 203
 (283)
 Percival, J., 1: 468, 469 (91), 471
 (90), 481; 4: 265, 266
 Perewoskaja, N. O., 4: 585 (336)
 Periturin, F. T., 3: 197 (285)
 Perkins, G. H., 3: 41
 Perkins, M., 4: 584 (268)
 Perquin, L. H. C., 5: 210, 219 (97),
 226 (97)
 Perrot, E., 5: 375, 384, 386, 396, 401,
 411, 412
 Perry, K. M., 2: 531 (85), 532 (85),
 536 (85)
 Perry, J. T., 1: 167
 Perry, W. J., 4: 4, 5
 Persidsky, B. M., 1: 153 (18), 157-
 159
 Perty, M., 4: 83
 Peskett, G., 3: 622
 Peter, A., 4: 252
 Peterfi, T., 4: 639, 644, 648, 649, 652
 Peters, A. T., 2: 376 (44)
 Peters, R., 1: 32
 Peters, T., 4: 585 (269), 596 (269)
 Peters, W. L., 4: 103
 Petersen, A., 5: 164
 Petersen, H. E., 1: 343
 Peterson, A. R., 3: 74, 251
 Peterson, E. J., 4: 91
 Peterson, P. D., 2: 511 (93)
 Peterson, R. F., 4: 352-355
 Peterson, W. H., 3: 209 (177), 623;
 4: 148 (114), 149 (113), 150 (89),
 151 (121); 5: 328, 329, 332
 Petherbridge, F. R., 5: 279
 Petit, A., 2: 513 (94); 4: 90
 Peto, F. H., 1: 104, 474, 485; 2: 38;
 4: 237, 595 (270), 596 (270)
 Petri, L., 1: 451; 2: 13, 445
 Petrie, A. H. K., 2: 290 (114); 3:
 103 (171)
 Petrilli, A., 4: 103
 Petry, L. C., 3: 474
 Petschenko, B. F., 4: 106, 107
 Petschow, F., 3: 178
 Pettibone, C. J. V., 3: 100 (172)
 Pettinger, N. A., 2: 177 (122), 187
 (122); 4: 185
 Peturson, B., 1: 122, 127, 506 (80)
 Peuser, H., 1: 125
 Peyre, E., 1: 416; 3: 505
 Peyronel, B., 3: 216 (287), 217 (286)
 Peyros, E., 5: 218 (31), 226
 Pfaltzer, I. W., 3: 187
 Pfeffer, W., 2: 242; 3: 3, 5, 17, 54,
 175, 189; 4: 93, 475, 482, 492 (51),
 503; 5: 208, 352, 358, 660
 Pfeiffer, H., 2: 421, 428; 4: 448
 Pfeiffer, N. E., 1: 364 (118); 2: 31,
 120, 121 (390), 129, 133
 Pfeiffer, T., 3: 197 (288)
 Pfister, R., 1: 125
 Phillips, E. H., 1: 449 (49)
 Phillips, J. F. V., 5: 547
 Phillips, J. S., 5: 312 (187)
 Phillips, T. G., 2: 29 (404); 3: 183
 Phillis, E., 3: 47, 220 (288a); 5: 378,
 427, 471, 493, 533, 534, 538, 539
 Philp, J., 1: 477 (94); 2: 197
 Piacco, R., 4: 34
 Pickels, E. G., 5: 134, 149
 Pickering, S. U., 3: 196, 197 (28),
 198
 Pickett, A. D., 2: 590 (23)
 Pickett, F. L., 4: 590 (271)
 Pickett, T. A., 3: 121 (80-82), 137
 (82)
 Pickles, A., 5: 303, 306
 Picon, J. M., 5: 147
 Piech, K., 1: 38-40
 Piekenbrock, P., 3: 152 (11)
 Piemeisel, F. J., 1: 121, 122
 Piemeisel, R. L., 5: 162 (64, 111)
 Pierce, L., 2: 591 (82), 593 (81), 596
 (82)
 Pierce, R. G., 4: 440
 Pierce, W. D., 1: 460; 5: 244, 248
 Pierre, W. H., 3: 318 (54, 74)
 Pierson, R. K., 4: 648
 Pierstorff, A. L., 1: 448, 506 (81);
 2: 250
 Pieters, A. J., 3: 209 (292); 5: 328,
 343
 Pietschmann, K., 4: 89
 Piettre, M., 2: 594 (17)
 Pijper, A., 4: 98
 Piland, J. R., 2: 179 (167); 3: 114
 (294)
 Pilger, R., 1: 190, 192, 194, 195; 4: 28
 Pilz, F., 3: 201 (293), 205 (293)

- Pinckard, J. A., 4: 639
 Pinckney, R. M., 5: 189 (93)
 Pincussen, L., 2: 6 (394, 395), 41
 Piney, M., 3: 94 (173), 100 (173)
 Pinoy, E., 2: 445
 Pipal, F. J., 2: 511 (95), 519 (95)
 Piper, C. S., 2: 182 (123), 184; 4: 190
 Pirschle, K., 2: 187 (124), 188 (124); 3: 92 (175), 112 (174, 176, 178), 118, 121 (168, 177), 151, 312 (76); 5: 328
 Pittman, H. A., 1: 6 (60); 2: 517 (96); 5: 244 (59, 60), 245 (59)
 Pizer, N. H., 4: 405 (124), 406 (124), 411 (124)
 Plakidas, A. G., 4: 174 (110)
 Plantefol, L., 5: 364
 Plantenga, H., 4: 570
 Platenius, H., 2: 37; 3: 104; 4: 596 (272)
 Plaut, M., 2: 517 (97)
 Plitt, T. M., 2: 127 (397)
 Plotnikowa, T. W., 1: 480 (95)
 Plowe, J. Q., 3: 19, 20; 5: 352
 Pobedimova, E. G., 2: 127
 Poesch, G. H., 2: 136 (268)
 Pohlman, G. G., 3: 214 (105)
 Poirault, G., 3: 460, 461, 466, 473-475, 489; 5: 375, 386, 406, 411
 Poisson, R., 2: 86, 87 (18), 88
 Pojarkova, A. I., 4: 595 (223)
 Pokrowski, G. I., 1: 360 (119)
 Polassin, V., 3: 201 (106), 205 (108), 206 (107, 108)
 Pollacci, G., 2: 10
 Polonovski, M., 4: 585 (273)
 Polster, H., 4: 590 (274), 591 (274), 592 (274), 600 (274)
 Ponomarew, A. P., 4: 505 (109)
 Pont, J. W., 3: 187
 Ponte, D., 4: 143
 Pool, V. W., 2: 249; 4: 481 (34), 483 (34)
 Poole, H. H., 1: 359 (13), 370
 Poole, R. F., 2: 591 (77), 593 (76), 595 (77), 596 (77)
 Poos, F. W., 1: 450, 453; 5: 242 (55), 274, 299, 301 (191-193), 302 (193-195)
 Popence, C. H., 2: 517 (33); 4: 404 (29)
 Popovici, H., 3: 523, 526
 Popp, H. W., 1: 364 (120), 366 (121); 2: 13 (402), 44, 45, 99, 117 (40), 120, 121, 133, 136 (400); 5: 18 (49)
 Popp, W., 2: 503 (35), 511 (36)
 Porges, N., 5: 213 (99), 214 (99), 216 (99), 219 (100), 220, 221, 337
 Porsch, H., 4: 147 (142)
 Porsch, O., 2: 580
 Porter, C. L., 4: 165, 476, 479, 481 (52), 486 (52), 487 (52), 489 (53)
 Porter, R. H., 2: 507 (98), 515 (98)
 Porterfield, W. M., 2: 99 (403); 4: 283, 286, 357
 Post, K., 4: 594 (276), 596 (275, 276)
 Post, L. von, 1: 44, 46; 3: 446; 5: 627, 628, 640, 647, 650
 Potbury, S., 4: 373 (44), 383 (44)
 Potonié, H., 1: 185
 Potonié, R., 2: 67 (14)
 Potter, G. F., 2: 29 (404)
 Potter, J. A., 5: 308 (230)
 Potter, J. S., 5: 4 (21), 30 (21)
 Potter, M. C., 3: 522
 Potter, V. R., 2: 377-379
 Pottevin, H., 4: 152
 Pottier, J., 2: 350, 351 (41), 359 (41); 3: 554; 5: 463
 Potzger, J. E., 1: 47 (37); 5: 628, 629
 Pouget, I., 3: 196 (294)
 Poulson, D. F., 5: 601, 603
 Poulter, A. A., 4: 34
 Pound, F. J., 4: 282
 Povah, A. H. W., 4: 633
 Powell, D., 2: 10
 Powers, L., 1: 480 (96)
 Powers, W. L., 4: 190, 192, 193
 Prantl, K., 2: 359, 365 (42); 3: 459, 461, 462, 467-474; 5: 98
 Prát, S., 5: 356, 362-364
 Pratt, C. A., 4: 168, 172 (116), 173, 487 (54)
 Pratt, R., 2: 6 (62)
 Prehn, H., 4: 591 (190)
 Preisz, H., 4: 103, 104
 Prell, H., 4: 291
 Premick, J., 1: 39, 40
 Prescher, W., 2: 16, 103 (406)
 Prettyman, R. L., 5: 628, 634
 Prevot, P., 3: 101 (180), 316 (77)
 Price, S. R., 4: 506
 Price, W. C., 1: 11; 5: 580
 Priestley, J. H., 1: 71, 162 (61); 2: 7, 8 (411), 17, 18, 23 (409), 26 (410), 32, 52 (412), 98, 100, 104, 129, 130 (411), 132, 350, 352, 354, 355, 486; 3: 60, 99 (198), 201 (300); 4: 501 (111), 513 (111); 5: 454 (47, 48), 455 (47-49)
 Prill, E. A., 4: 151 (121)
 Pringsheim, E. G., 5: 224, 662
 Pringsheim, N., 3: 2; 4: 508; 5: 435, 456
 Printz, H., 4: 136 (25)
 Printz, Y., 5: 294

- Pritchard, F. J., 4: 597
 Prjanischnikov, D. N., 3: 86, 91, 96, 105 (195), 112 (191), 122 (189, 196), 123 (197), 124, 128, 131, 132, 134, 138, 144, 197 (296-299), 201 (295), 206 (298), 311 (78)
 Prjanischnikova, Z., 4: 362
 Probst, S., 2: 126, 129 (414)
 Procter, B. E., 1: 501 (82)
 Proctor, H. R., 1: 18
 Prokofyeva-Belgovskaya, A. A., 5: 5 (213), 27 (237-240)
 Propach, H., 5: 585, 586
 Prosina, M. N., 2: 577
 Pruess, L. M., 4: 149, 151
 Przyborski, J., 5: 512, 514 (13), 515
 Psarev, G. M., 4: 582 (278)
- Q
- Quanjier, H. M., 1: 1, 7; 3: 53; 4: 550, 555, 556, 565 (108, 110), 566, 573; 5: 475
 Quirk, A. J., 1: 412 (12), 415 (12); 2: 446; 3: 13, 505
- R
- Rabenhorst, L., 3: 473
 Rabien, H., 2: 501 (31)
 Rabotnova, I. L., 3: 370
 Raciborski, M., 3: 459, 484
 Rader, L. F., Jr., 2: 383 (46)
 Radermacher, A., 2: 567
 Radulescu, E., 1: 122; 2: 249
 Rae, N., 3: 529
 Raeder, J. M., 1: 500 (83)
 Raffel, D., 5: 576
 Raghavan, T. S., 5: 599
 Ragle, M. E., 4: 165, 174 (146)
 Rahn, H., 3: 92 (200), 130
 Rahn, O., 4: 483; 5: 289, 581
 Raichel, B., 4: 97
 Raines, M. A., 1: 328
 Rainio, A. J. P., 1: 416
 Raisanzew, A. W., 1: 358 (122)
 Raistrick, H., 4: 140 (126), 147 (21), 148 (16, 47, 71), 149 (14, 19), 150 (16), 153 (15), 154 (68, 75), 155 (17, 128), 156, 172 (119), 488, 490 (21); 5: 328
 Rajagopal, S., 5: 533, 534, 538, 539
 Rajagopalan, R., 3: 199 (182, 183)
 Raju, M. S., 3: 211 (301), 375, 377, 381
 Rakoto, Ratsimamanga, A., 2: 43 (160)
 Raleigh, G. J., 4: 185 (31)
 Raleigh, W. P., 2: 507 (84), 515 (84); 591 (78)
 Ramage, H., 4: 411 (125)
 Ramaley, F., 1: 368 (123, 124); 2: 137; 4: 57
 Ramanatha-Ayyar, V., 3: 199 (25)
 Ramanathan, K. R., 4: 134 (26)
 Ramann, E., 5: 182
 Ramchandani, J. C., 4: 635, 648
 Ramenski, L. G., 1: 217; 4: 68 (83)
 Ramsbottom, J., 3: 213 (302); 4: 140 (131)
 Ramshorn, K., 2: 51, 144 (419); 3: 185
 Rancan, V., 4: 595 (290)
 Rand, F. V., 1: 449 (54, 55), 450, 460; 5: 244, 248
 Randolph, F. A., 2: 108 (392)
 Randolph, L. F., 2: 198 (40), 199 (40); 3: 246, 248, 249; 4: 520, 592 (281), 595 (281)
 Rangaswami-Ayengar, G. N., 4: 34
 Rankin, W. H., 1: 4, 5 (57, 58); 3: 114 (293), 210 (413); 4: 569 (111)
 Rant, A., 1: 407 (82)
 Rao, G. G., 3: 216 (303)
 Rao, L., 2: 4
 Rao, V. S., 1: 82 (40)
 Raper, K., 4: 156
 Rapkine, L., 4: 585 (282)
 Rasmusson, J., 2: 136
 Raspail, F. V., 4: 520
 Rasumov, V. I., 2: 30 (426), 35, 52 (425), 124, 129, 136 (309, 427), 137, 138, 143 (426); 3: 262, 265, 269, 273; 4: 595 (285), 599, 600 (283, 284)
 Rathbun-Gravatt, A., 3: 298, 300, 304
 Rathschlag, H., 1: 502 (86)
 Ratismamanga, R., 4: 516 (39, 40, 41)
 Ratsek, J. C., 3: 197 (304), 200 (304)
 Ratzeburg, J. T. C., 5: 182
 Raulin, J., 2: 185; 5: 207, 211, 224, 225, 227
 Raunkiaer, C., 2: 223; 4: 61; 5: 196, 548, 549, 550, 552, 553
 Raup, H. M., 5: 648
 Ravas, L., 1: 503 (85), 507
 Rawitscher, F., 3: 175; 5: 135, 288, 674
 Rawlins, T. E., 4: 567 (112); 5: 388
 Ray, S., 3: 625
 Rayleigh, R. J. Strutt, Baron, 2: 41 (428)
 Raymann, B., 4: 91
 Rayner, M. C., 3: 216 (305, 306), 217 (305)
 Rayss, T., 1: 126
 Razumovskaia, Z. G., 3: 517

- Reader, V., 3: 622 (81), 623 (78)
 Rechinger, C., 2: 421
 Reddick, D., 4: 563; 5: 240 (57, 58)
 Reddy, C. S., 2: 507 (84, 101-103), 513 (102, 106), 515 (44)
 Redfern, G. M., 2: 198 (307); 3: 201 (307)
 Redinger, K., 4: 604 (286)
 Redington, G., 2: 17, 18, 40 (429), 105, 133 (430), 135; 3: 259
 Reed, F. D., 1: 186, 191; 4: 216
 Reed, G. M., 1: 119
 Reed, H. R., 3: 216 (209)
 Reed, H. S., 1: 344; 2: 113 (431), 131, 186; 3: 196, 197 (322-326), 200 (322), 201 (326), 208, 311; 4: 589 (287)
 Reeves, R. G., 1: 318
 Régnier, R., 1: 405 (83, 84)
 Reiche, H., 2: 420
 Reiche, K., 4: 22
 Reichenbach, H. G., 4: 35
 Reichert, I., 1: 124
 Reichert, K., 4: 98, 99
 Reid, E. M., 2: 399 (51, 52, 53), 400
 Reid, J. J., 3: 371 (74), 375, 376, 377, 381
 Reid, M. E., 1: 362 (131), 363 (125-130, 131); 2: 26 (435, 436, 437), 100, 126 (433), 130, 132; 3: 105 (203), 153 (201)
 Reid, R. D., 4: 165 (121, 122), 171 (121), 172 (121), 173
 Reinhardt, M. O., 4: 478, 479 (56)
 Reinhart, W. H., 4: 584 (291, 292), 585 (293)
 Reinhold, H., 3: 478, 492
 Reinke, J., 4: 515
 Reinmuth, E., 2: 517 (99)
 Reiss, E., 3: 187
 Remington, R. E., 2: 182 (126)
 Renault, M. B., 2: 70 (15); 4: 226
 Rendle, A. B., 1: 78, 82; 5: 100
 Reneger, C. A., 4: 412 (153)
 Renner, F. G., 5: 192
 Renner, O., 2: 317 (76), 318, 319, 323, 328, 329 (82), 338, 358; 3: 554, 555 (33), 593; 4: 115, 116, 119, 120, 128, 522, 538, 544; 5: 457 (51)
 Rennerfelt, E. G., 5: 343
 Repin, C., 4: 402 (126), 417 (126)
 Resende, F., 5: 604
 Ressler, I. L., 5: 300
 Rettew, G. R., 4: 398 (127), 417 (127)
 Reuss, A., 5: 18
 Reuszer, H. W., 3: 370
 Reuter, E., 2: 539 (86)
 Rey, P., 4: 586
 Reyniers, J. A., 4: 628, 631, 640, 641, 644, 648, 649, 650, 652, 658
 Reynolds, E. S., 2: 256
 Reynolds, L. G., 1: 189
 Rhind, D., 3: 263
 Rhoades, M. M., 1: 292; 2: 507 (110), 198 (41, 42); 5: 2, 579, 596
 Rhodes, A., 5: 401, 493
 Ribbands, C. R., 5: 582
 Ribbert, A., 3: 127
 Ribereau-Gayon, J., 2: 592 (79)
 Rice, M. A., 1: 327; 2: 266 (114)
 Rice, P. L., 5: 281 (200)
 Rice, T. D., 2: 375 (27), 376 (27), 391 (27)
 Richards, B. L., 1: 454; 5: 308, 309, 310
 Richards, E. H., 4: 411 (80)
 Richards, F. J., 3: 94, 99, 107
 Richards, H. M., 5: 208 (104, 105), 216 (105), 224 (104), 226
 Richards, P. W., 5: 187, 547, 628
 Richardson, H. L., 3: 153 (205)
 Riches, J. H., 2: 183 (64)
 Richey, F. D., 4: 597
 Richman, M. W., 2: 138 (171)
 Richmond, H., 2: 290 (114a)
 Richter, A., 4: 595 (290); 5: 208 (106), 223
 Riddle, O., 4: 584 (291, 292), 585 (293)
 Ridley, H. H., 4: 35, 36
 Riede, W., 4: 589, 590 (294), 598, 600
 Riehm, E., 2: 499 (106)
 Ries, E., 5: 588
 Riker, A. J., 1: 415, 416, 450; 2: 431, 444, 445, 446, 450, 451; 3: 514; 4: 628, 631, 638, 639, 644, 651, 652
 Riker, R. S., 4: 628, 644
 Rikli, M., 5: 551
 Riley, H. P., 4: 282, 284, 310, 311, 312, 313; 5: 25 (243), 26 (243), 28 (243), 29 (243), 31 (243)
 Ripley, L. B., 5: 282 (205)
 Rippel, A., 5: 337 (57)
 Ritter, G. J., 1: 64, 69
 Ritzerow, H., 4: 29, 32, 33, 37, 38, 39, 43
 Rivera, V., 1: 413, 415, 497 (89)
 Roach, W. A., 2: 270; 3: 559 (34); 5: 294
 Roark, R. C., 2: 498 (107)
 Robbins, W. J., 2: 103 (439), 423, 424 (100, 101, 103), 426, 427, 431; 3: 219 (309), 628, 629, 630; 5: 328, 331, 332, 339, 340
 Robbins, W. R., 2: 23 (362), 26 (362), 187 (127); 3: 99 (153)

- 154), 105 (264), 111, 119, 124 (265), 136 (263), 142 (154, 263); 4: 186 (99), 192 (100), 606 (261)
- Robbins, W. W., 4: 602 (299)
- Roberg, M., 3: 217 (310); 5: 208 (107, 108), 210 (107), 211 (107), 212, 214 (107, 108), 215 (107), 224 (107), 231 (109), 332, 336, 338
- Roberts, E. A., 2: 484 (57)
- Roberts, J. I., 5: 280
- Roberts, J. W., 2: 586; 4: 641, 644
- Roberts, R. A., 4: 70
- Roberts, R. H., 2: 39 (440); 4: 581 (296), 598 (298), 600 (296, 298), 606; 5: 592, 593
- Robertson, D. W., 4: 265, 266
- Robertson, H. T., 1: 469
- Robertson, J. H., 4: 71 (86)
- Robertson, W. R. B., 2: 533 (87), 538
- Robie, J., 3: 509
- Robinson, D. H., 4: 72
- Robinson, G. M., 2: 13 (442)
- Robinson, J. L., 2: 507 (108, 109, 110), 521 (109, 110)
- Robinson, M. E., 3: 85, 100 (208), 104 (208), 140 (209)
- Robinson, R., 2: 13 (442); 4: 154 (41)
- Robinson, R. H., 2: 589 (84), 590 (83, 84)
- Robinson, W., 2: 442, 444, 446; 5: 343
- Robinson, W. O., 2: 374, 375 (47), 376, 384, 393, 593 (72)
- Robson, G. C., 3: 593
- Robyns, W., 4: 465 (26), 466, 467
- Rochlin, D., 5: 20 (3), 23 (3)
- Rochlin, E. J., 2: 269; 4: 565 (115), 566 (115), 567; 5: 23 (217), 24 (217)
- Rockwell, G. E., 4: 149
- Rodenhisser, H. A., 1: 124, 125
- Rodewald, H., 5: 507, 508, 509, 510
- Rodigin, M. N., 3: 559 (35)
- Roe, E. I., 5: 181
- Roeben, M., 3: 526, 527, 529
- Roehm, R., 3: 618
- Roelofsen, P. A., 2: 15 (443)
- Roemer, T., 1: 125
- Roepke, W., 5: 284, 288
- Rogers, C. H., 3: 118 (210), 321 (81)
- Rogers, L. M., 4: 442
- Rogowski, W. de, 2: 11 (100)
- Rohrman, E., 3: 620, 627; 5: 338
- Rohweder, H., 2: 209, 210
- Rolet, A., 2: 179 (128)
- Rolfe, F. W., 4: 397, 417 (128), 420 (128)
- Rolfe, R. T., 4: 397, 417 (128), 420 (128)
- Romell, L. G., 5: 187
- Roodenburg, J. W. M., 2: 121, 122, 123, 138 (444)
- Rosa, J. T., 4: 583 (300)
- Roscoe, H., 2: 3
- Roscoe, M., 3: 631
- Rose, D. H., 5: 361
- Rösel von Rosenhof, A. J., 1: 18
- Rosen, H. R., 1: 411 (92), 446, 448; 2: 262; 4: 168, 170 (124)
- Rosenbaum, H., 4: 598 (301)
- Rosenbaum, J., 4: 632, 646
- Rosenberg, O., 3: 417; 5: 435
- Rosenberg, T., 1: 144
- Rosenblatt, M., 2: 32 (27), 182 (11)
- Rosene, H. F., 2: 49 (445); 3: 318 (82, 83)
- Rosenheim, O., 2: 13
- Rosenthaler, L., 2: 483 (69)
- Rosenvinge, L. K., 1: 145, 146
- Roskin, G., 5: 362
- Rösler, P., 2: 352; 3: 553; 5: 457 (52), 459 (52), 460 (52), 463
- Ross, F. W. F., 2: 448
- Rossem, A. van, 3: 525 (82)
- Rossenbeck, H., 3: 252 (24); 4: 92
- Rossi, G. de, 3: 369; 5: 221 (110), 227
- Rössler, W., 4: 25
- Rostowzew, S., 3: 467, 474, 475, 483, 489
- Rosumov, E., 1: 362
- Roth, E. R., 4: 439
- Rothert, W., 5: 657
- Rothmayr, F., 4: 147 (142)
- Rouppert, C., 5: 362
- Rous, P., 2: 442
- Rouschal, E., 5: 377, 378, 379, 425, 471
- Roux, E., 3: 211 (52)
- Rowe, E. A., 4: 570 (117)
- Rowland, J. W., 4: 68 (88)
- Royer, C., 4: 41
- Roze, E., 4: 602
- Rübel, E., 1: 212, 213, 355 (132), 357, 360 (132); 3: 430, 442, 444; 4: 51 (90), 53, 54, 55, 56 (89), 57 (89), 60, 62 (89), 73; 5: 547, 548, 549 (50), 551
- Rubenstein, B. B., 2: 15, 41
- Rudloff, C. F., 2: 318, 329 (86)
- Rudolph, H., 2: 9, 11
- Rudolph, K., 1: 44, 46; 5: 643, 646
- Rudolf, W., 1: 123; 2: 127 (448); 3: 265; 4: 595 (303), 600 (304)
- Ruehl, W. H., 4: 85, 88, 101
- Ruge, U., 5: 659, 660
- Ruggles, A. G., 5: 302 (209)

- Ruhland, W., 2: 110; 3: 128, 129, 130, 143; 5: 352, 489
 Rumbold, J. S., 3: 524
 Runnels, H. A., 2: 513 (123), 590 (97-100)
 Ruot, M., 3: 201 (245)
 Ruppius, H. B., 4: 21
 Ruprecht, R. W., 2: 176 (151), 180 (151), 181 (28), 182 (129); 4: 185 (107)
 Russell, E. J., 3: 108 (215), 153 (215), 154 (215), 157, 196, 197, 198, 200, 205 (313), 218 (314)
 Russell, H. L., 4: 351
 Russell, R., 2: 180 (130)
 Russell, W. C., 2: 43 (450)
 Russow, E., 5: 375, 376, 381, 385-392, 394, 395, 400, 406, 409, 410, 413, 415, 416, 418, 421, 424
 Rutgers, F. L., 2: 567, 568, 576, 579, 580
 Ruttle, M. L., 2: 541; 3: 348; 5: 444, 564, 570, 589
 Růžicka, V., 4: 90
 Ryan, M., 4: 644
 Rygh, O., 2: 43
 Ryker, T. C., 1: 506 (90)
- S**
- Saastamoinen, S., 3: 217 (401), 625, 631
 Sabinin, D. A., 4: 589, 592 (305), 606
 Sachs, J., 1: 162; 2: 49, 99; 3: 51, 64, 175, 182, 459, 460, 466-469, 473; 4: 499, 504 (124), 506 (124), 507 (124), 508, 517, 520, 581, 600; 5: 132, 134, 454, 657
 Saegar, A., 2: 185 (131)
 Sahasrabuddhe, D. L., 3: 214 (316)
 Sahli, G., 3: 558, 560
 Sahmi, B., 1: 428, 430 (44), 431, 438, 439 (43), 441, 444 (40); 2: 404 (54)
 Saito, K., 4: 153
 Sakaguchi, K., 4: 145 (147); 5: 334
 Sakamura, T., 1: 467; 3: 254 (52); 4: 447, 448, 450, 452, 454, 455, 592 (308); 5: 211 (112), 212, 215, 227, 334, 337, 353
 Salaman, R. N., 1: 12 (59); 4: 556 (118), 557
 Salfeld, H., 2: 404 (55)
 Salisbury, E. J., 1: 90 (55), 227 (64), 369 (133), 4: 51 (92), 52, 53, 56 (92), 61, 65 (92), 211, 220, 221 (45); 5: 108, 555
 Salm-Horstmar, Fürsten zu, 4: 183
 Salmon, E. S., 2: 592 (35), 594 (61, 62)
 Salmon, M. R., 3: 381 (122)
 Salter, R. M., 3: 206 (317)
 Sampson, A. W., 3: 210 (318); 5: 155
 Sampson, H. C., 2: 489 (58)
 Sampson, K., 1: 124
 Samuel, G., 1: 4 (61), 6 (60), 453; 2: 184; 4: 190, 561; 5: 244 (59, 60), 245 (59), 472, 476-478
 Samuelsson, G., 3: 425, 429, 437
 Sanarelli, G., 4: 99
 Sanborn, E. I., 2: 399 (17); 4: 382 (27), 383 (27), 393 (27)
 Sanborn, J. R., 4: 152 (135-137)
 Sande-Bakhuyzen, H. L. van de, 2: 141; 4: 587 (308a)
 Sando, C. E., 2: 11 (455); 5: 532
 Sando, W. J., 1: 470 (98), 471 (70), 475 (70); 2: 37, 137, 140 (313); 3: 266; 4: 594 (225, 226), 595 (227)
 Sandrinelli, R., 3: 368 (97)
 Sands, H. C., 2: 537 (11)
 Sands, W. N., 4: 418 (129)
 Sanford, G. B., 1: 50 (91); 4: 171, 172 (130), 173 (129, 130)
 Sani, G., 3: 105 (217), 111
 Sansome, F. W., 2: 197, 204 (44), 207 (44); 4: 587 (309), 601; 5: 582, 584
 Santen, A. M. A. van, 5: 676
 Sapéhin, A. A., 1: 474, 486
 Saporta, G. de, 2: 70 (16), 402
 Saran, A. B., 2: 40
 Sarazin, A., 4: 416 (32)
 Sarbadhikari, P. C., 5: 433, 442, 445, 446
 Sargent, C. S., 4: 380
 Sarles, W. B., 3: 371 (74), 375, 377 (28)
 Sarvis, J. T., 4: 62 (94), 67 (93), 76 (93); 5: 173, 174
 Sass, J. E., 4: 399 (131, 132), 645, 646; 5: 589
 Satina, S., 4: 585, 595 (312); 5: 4 (17, 18, 21), 30 (21), 31 (17, 18), 32 (17, 18), 591
 Sato, D., 5: 604
 Sato, W., 5: 550
 Satoh, S., 4: 168, 487 (59)
 Sattar, A., 4: 434
 Saunders, D. H., 3: 618, 620, 621, 623; 4: 484 (79); 5: 213 (85), 328, 329 (40), 335 (40), 339
 Saunders, E. R., 1: 80-87, 93; 5: 103, 104, 105 (56), 111-112
 Sauton, B., 5: 225
 Sauvageau, C., 2: 554, 559 (24, 25, 27, 29), 560 (26-28), 561 (19-23, 26)

- Savage, D. A., 4: 56, 58 (95), 59, 68 (96)
 Savastano, G., 4: 169, 171 (133), 480, 489
 Saychenko, P. F., 5: 14 (244), 30 (244), 32 (244)
 Savelli, R., 4: 600
 Savulescu, T., 1: 126
 Sax, K., 1: 100, 468, 485; 2: 533, 537 (92), 539 (93), 540, 541 (91), 542 (91, 93), 543 (93), 544, 546 (91a); 3: 241 (53), 335, 342, 343, 346, 601, 608; 5: 11, 14, 28 (245), 26 (245), 27 (245), 28 (245), 566, 569, 572, 576, 582, 588, 609, 611, 614
 Saxton, W. T., 1: 194, 197
 Sayles, R. W., 1: 42
 Sayre, J. D., 1: 364 (134); 2: 8, 16 (457), 31 (456), 33, 509 (111, 112), 517 (112); 5: 532, 533, 536, 538
 Scalia, G., 2: 441
 Scandellari, G., 5: 221 (110), 227
 Scanlan, J. T., 3: 76, 81 (20)
 Scarth, G. W., 1: 23, 31, 69; 2: 17 (459), 33 (458, 459), 143 (459); 3: 7, 18-20; 4: 515 (126); 5: 358-360
 Scegliva, O. A., 3: 265
 Schacht, H., 2: 71 (17)
 Schaede, R., 3: 213 (320), 390; 5: 143, 146, 353, 355
 Schaeppi, H., 5: 121, 124, 126 (62-64), 127
 Schaffner, J. H., 2: 128 (460), 141 (461-463), 469; 4: 583 (317-324), 590 (318), 595 (312, 325), 597, 598 (319, 324, 328), 601, 602 (314, 323, 326, 329, 331, 332), 603 (316, 322, 324)
 Schaffnit, E., 4: 170 (134), 572
 Schaffstein, C., 2: 539 (94)
 Schander, R., 4: 565 (122), 566 (121), 568
 Schanderl, H., 1: 360 (135); 2: 11
 Schappelle, N. A., 2: 137; 3: 269; 4: 601 (333)
 Scharrer, K., 2: 175 (137), 177 (138), 180 (135), 184 (136), 185, 187 (133, 139), 188 (140), 189 (139); 3: 311, 631, 632; 4: 603
 Schätzkel, K., 1: 412 (93)
 Schaudinn, J., 4: 90, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105; 5: 15, 23 (246)
 Schechter, V., 2: 52; 5: 150
 Scheibe, A., 1: 122, 123
 Scheitterer, H., 2: 420, 421, 428
 Schellenberg, G., 1: 279
 Schemakhanova, N. M., 4: 136 (16)
 Schenck, H., 1: 385
 Schenk, A., 3: 460, 466, 468, 470, 473, 474
 Scherbatoff, H., 2: 174; 4: 184
 Schermerhorn, L. G., 2: 23 (360-362), 26 (362); 3: 99 (152), 110, 136 (154), 142 (154), 323; 4: 186 (99), 192 (100), 606 (261)
 Schertz, F. M., 2: 11, 42 (468)
 Schick, R., 1: 239 (49); 2: 125, 136 (470); 3: 259
 Schidrowitz, P., 3: 525
 Schiemann, E., 1: 239 (56), 468; 3: 339
 Schiffner, V., 2: 59 (29), 60; 5: 51, 53
 Schilbersky, K., 1: 500 (92), 502 (92)
 Schilder, F. A., 5: 296
 Schiller, J., 4: 482, 489
 Schilling, E., 2: 420
 Schimmel, B., 1: 413
 Schimper, A. F. W., 3: 529; 4: 509, 512, 513, 514 (129), 518-521; 5: 546
 Schindler, H., 5: 22 (249)
 Schiveley, A. F., 4: 24, 30, 37
 Schjelderup-Ebbe, T., 4: 252, 270
 Schlechter, R., 4: 23, 35
 Schleiden, M. J., 3: 1, 2
 Schlenker, G., 4: 119, 123
 Schley, E. O., 3: 183
 Schlösser, L. A., 2: 367 (49); 4: 120, 121, 122, 124
 Schmid, R., 2: 175 (141)
 Schmidle, W., 4: 667
 Schmidt, A., 2: 352; 3: 512 (65), 552, 553, 556; 4: 585 (336); 5: 456 (54), 457 (54), 459, 460 (54)
 Schmidt, E. W., 3: 52, 59, 522; 5: 140, 373, 376, 379, 388-390, 393, 396, 399-401, 488, 489
 Schmidt, G. W., 1: 412 (95), 415
 Schmidt, H. D., 4: 638, 646
 Schmidt, M., 1: 280 (45); 2: 256; 4: 117
 Schmidt, O., 3: 322 (85), 323
 Schmidt, P., 1: 152 (19), 157, 158
 Schmidt, W. J., 5: 604
 Schmitz, F., 1: 138; 4: 511 (131), 512
 Schmitz, H., 4: 172 (181)
 Schmucker, T., 2: 13, 421; 4: 600 (337)
 Schnarf, K., 1: 194; 2: 565
 Schneider, B., 5: 592
 Schneider, E., 2: 15 (473); 2: 420
 Schneider, G., 2: 478
 Schneider, H. A., 2: 379

- Schneider, K., 3: 144, 153, 154 (218)
 Schneiderhan, F. J., 2: 590 (85); 3: 196 (321)
 Schneider-Orelli, O., 3: 53
 Schnitzler, O., 4: 119
 Schober, R., 5: 221
 Schoder, A., 1: 361 (136), 367 (136); 2: 17 (474)
 Schoeller, W., 3: 631, 632; 4: 603 (338, 340)
 Schoening, H. W., 2: 375 (27), 376 (27), 391 (27)
 Scholz, W., 2: 183 (142)
 Schomer, H. A., 1: 359
 Schönfelder, S., 2: 304 (115)
 Schönleber, K., 5: 352, 357
 Schopfer, W. H., 3: 621; 4: 154, 484, 492, 587; 5: 328, 339
 Schopmeyer, H., 4: 169, 492 (65)
 Schorer, L., 4: 30
 Schottelius, M., 4: 91
 Schou, S. A., 2: 13 (475)
 Schoute, J. C., 1: 87; 5: 105
 Schouten, S. L., 4: 639, 643, 645
 Schrader, F., 4: 462, 583 (342); 5: 590, 592, 593, 595, 615
 Schramm, J. R., 4: 631, 637
 Schratz, E., 1: 270, 279 (46); 4: 585 (343-345), 586; 5: 435
 Schreiber, 4: 32
 Schreiber, E., 2: 560 (30); 4: 133 (27)
 Schreiber, F., 1: 125
 Schrieber, K., 1: 151 (20)
 Schreiner, O., 3: 149, 152, 196 (330), 197, 200 (322), 201 (326), 207 (327), 208; 4: 189
 Schrenk, H. von, 2: 420
 Schreven, D. A. van, 2: 176 (146, 147); 4: 185 (115), 192 (114), 195 (115)
 Schröder, B., 4: 668
 Schröder, M., 3: 199 (331), 215 (331), 216 (331); 5: 221, 332
 Schroeter, C., 4: 13, 29
 Schröpp, K., 3: 631, 632
 Schropp, W., 2: 175 (137), 177 (138), 178 (134), 180 (135), 184 (136), 185, 187 (133, 139), 188 (140), 189 (139); 3: 311, 631; 4: 603
 Schröppel, F., 2: 44, 47 (477)
 Schröter, C., 1: 211, 221, 223; 4: 55, 69
 Schüepp, O., 2: 98, 349, 355, 357, 364, 365 (51), 367; 5: 454, 456 (55), 457 (55), 458-460
 Schulman, C. A., 5: 578
 Schulow, L., 3: 202, 208 (332)
 Schulthess, H., 2: 499 (113)
 Schultz, E. S., 1: 5 (62), 7 (62)
 Schultz, J., 5: 9, 10 (248), 578
 Schultz-Schultzenstein, C. H., 3: 526
 Schulz, A., 5: 224 (119)
 Schulz, E. R., 2: 110 (479)
 Schulz, G., 5: 221, 337
 Schulz, O. E., 4: 24, 36
 Schulze, B., 4: 133 (28)
 Schulze, E., 3: 87, 88 (230), 89, 90 (224, 228), 93 (220), 94 (229), 96
 Schumacher, F. X., 4: 69
 Schumacher, J., 4: 91, 92, 96, 107
 Schumacher, W., 3: 58, 59 (63), 61; 5: 352, 377, 378, 379, 473, 484, 489-493
 Schure, P. S. J., 4: 642, 644
 Schürhoff, P. N., 1: 194; 4: 28
 Schussnig, B., 4: 91, 134 (30), 135 (29, 31, 32)
 Schuster, J., 1: 190; 4: 97
 Schütz, F., 4: 639, 644, 649, 652
 Schutz, J., 3: 94
 Schwabe, G., 3: 108 (232)
 Schwäbel, F. X., 2: 513 (114)
 Schwanitz, F., 4: 117, 120
 Schwartz, W., 5: 229 (121), 230 (121)
 Schwarz, F., 3: 14
 Schwarz, G., 5: 22 (249)
 Schwarz, M. B., 1: 458 (62)
 Schwarz, W., 2: 352, 356 (57), 357, 361 (57)
 Schwarzenbach, M., 1: 271, 281 (48); 5: 435
 Schweickerdt, H., 2: 21 (480)
 Schweizer, J., 1: 270, 275, 276; 5: 435
 Schwemmle, J., 2: 342; 4: 119
 Schwendener, S., 3: 191; 5: 456, 459
 Scofield, C. S., 2: 177 (143); 5: 188 (109)
 Scofield, H. T., 3: 61, 65; 4: 543
 Scott, D. H., 1: 185, 190, 191, 194, 383 (53-57), 384, 399 (53, 56), 427 (46, 47), 429, 431, 432, 434 (46), 435, 438, 439, 441, 443 (46), 444; 2: 406 (57); 3: 522, 587; 4: 208, 214, 217, 220 (47), 227; 5: 376, 422
 Scott, F. M., 3: 6
 Scott, G. H., 5: 149
 Scott, J., 4: 23, 43
 Scott, J. D., 5: 556 (55)
 Scott, K. G., 2: 15
 Scott, L. I., 2: 18, 352, 354; 5: 455 (49)
 Scott, R. C., 2: 184 (144)
 Scott, R. R., 3: 462

- Searls, E. M., 5: 302 (212, 213)
 Sears, P. B., 1: 37; 5: 628, 629, 631, 634, 636, 639, 640, 641, 644, 647, 648
 Sebrell, L. B., 3: 539 (28)
 Sedgwick, P. J., 1: 189
 Seifriz, W., 1: 18, 59, 60, 62, 64; 4: 503, 643; 5: 556
 Sellei, J., 2: 16 (482)
 Semenoff, W., 5: 362
 Semmens, C. S., 5: 586
 Semmens, E. S., 2: 41 (483, 484), 42
 Sempio, C., 2: 589 (86)
 Semple, A. T., 3: 205 (333)
 Sen, J., 3: 214 (334)
 Sen-Gupta, J., 3: 13
 Senjaninova-Korczagina, M., 1: 467, 470, 471, 474
 Senn, G., 3: 216 (335); 4: 500, 507
 Serebrowsky, A. S., 5: 5 (250)
 Sereiskii, A., 4: 595 (1934)
 Sernander, R., 3: 446
 Serrano, F. B., 1: 407 (96)
 Serveille, J., 2: 592 (87)
 Sessions, A. C., 2: 591 (88); 3: 102 (233), 104, 122 (233)
 Setchell, W. A., 2: 558; 4: 376
 Severin, H. H. P., 1: 3 (63); 4: 555 (124), 562 (123); 5: 241 (65), 243 (63), 245 (61), 246 (64), 256 (64), 266, 472, 475
 Seward, A. C., 1: 185, 190, 191, 194, 200, 387, 390 (60), 391, 392, 395, 437 (50), 443 (50); 2: 70 (19), 401 (61), 404, 406 (59); 4: 210, 219
 Sewell, M. C., 3: 198 (336)
 Seybold, A., 1: 359, 360 (138-143), 364 (138-142), 369 (142); 2: 11, 14; 4: 585 (53), 595 (53)
 Shands, H. L., 1: 506 (93)
 Shands, R. G., 5: 537
 Shannon, A. M., 3: 369, 386 (66)
 Shantz, H. L., 2: 222; 4: 67 (97); 5: 160, 161, 162 (64, 110, 111), 190, 191, 547, 549 (58)
 Shapiro, N. N., 3: 14
 Shapovalov, M., 1: 454; 5: 308 (214)
 Sharp, L. W., 1: 54 (46), 55, 107, 110, 112; 2: 103 (488), 197, 259 (121), 532 (95), 534 (95), 536 (95-96), 539 (96); 4: 450, 454; 5: 28 (251), 566, 602, 603
 Shaw, C. H., 4: 38
 Shaw, L., 2: 255; 4: 168
 Shaw, R. H., 4: 172 (138)
 Shear, C. L., 3: 300; 4: 437 (41), 632
 Shear, G. M., 4: 411 (133)
 Sheard, C., 1: 365 (144, 145); 2: 50, 143 (489)
 Shedd, O. M., 2: 177 (88), 180 (88), 182 (88), 185
 Shedlowsky, T., 2: 287 (116), 291 (116), 298, 303, 304 (117)
 Sheffield, F. M. L., 2: 342; 4: 477, 549, 553, 562
 Shelford, V. E., 4: 51 (98)
 Shepeleva, H., 5: 32 (166)
 Sherff, E. E., 3: 596
 Sherman, H., 4: 260
 Sherman, H. C., 3: 628, 631
 Sherman, J. M., 4: 96, 172 (138)
 Shibasaki, Y., 1: 125, 126
 Shigenaga, M., 2: 531 (97, 100); 4: 447, 449 (29), 450, 457, 458, 470; 5: 587
 Shill, A. C., 1: 255
 Shimakura, K., 4: 447; 5: 610
 Shimamura, T., 1: 192, 193; 5: 135, 143
 Shimotomai, E., 3: 339
 Shinke, N., 2: 531 (100), 537, 542 (99); 4: 449, 450-452, 454; 5: 587, 610, 613
 Shirley, H. L., 1: 355; 2: 9, 14 (493), 17 (492), 22 (490), 39 (490, 492), 102 (492), 116, 117 (490, 492), 121, 125 (492), 136 (490)
 Shitikova-Roussakova, A. A., 1: 501 (94)
 Shive, J. W., 2: 178 (145), 182 (145); 3: 102 (37), 104, 105 (47, 48), 112 (234), 113, 116, 118 (210), 119, 122 (37, 38), 124, 139 (235), 140, 142 (48), 147, 312 (4, 17), 319, 321; 4: 185 (116), 190; 5: 539
 Shiver, H. E., 2: 182 (126)
 Shkolnik, M., 2: 178 (148)
 Shoemaker, D. A., 4: 67, 68, 76 (99)
 Shorey, E. C., 3: 207 (327)
 Show, S. B., 5: 194
 Showalter, A. M., 1: 271, 276
 Shreve, F., 1: 368 (153); 2: 222; 5: 554-557
 Shrikande, J. F., 3: 198 (336a)
 Shuck, A. L., 2: 45, 47 (493)
 Shull, C. A., 1: 360 (154, 155); 2: 10; 4: 263 (59), 537, 543
 Shull, G. H., 4: 284, 310, 312, 602 (347, 348); 5: 3
 Sibilia, C., 4: 169
 Siddappa, G. S., 3: 208 (352), 218 (352)
 Sidorov, B. N., 5: 5 (59)
 Siebert, A., 2: 10 (496)
 Siemaszko, J. H., 4: 448 (13), 466, 467 (13); 5: 362
 Sierp, H., 1: 361 (156), 364 (156); 2: 33 (497); 5: 657
 Sifton, H. B., 4: 265, 266

- Siggers, P. V., 4: 439
 Signer, R., 5: 578, 605
 Siler, M. B., 1: 273 (53)
 Silow, R. A., 1: 449; 4: 281, 304, 305
 Simon, C., 3: 526
 Simon, S. V., 2: 124
 Simonart, P., 4: 155 (139)
 Simonet, M., 1: 480 (76); 3: 342
 Simons, A., 5: 20 (106), 22 (106)
 Sinclair, J. D., 5: 193
 Sinden, J. W., 4: 403 (134), 410 (134), 412 (134)
 Singh, B. N., 1: 362 (156a); 4: 431 (43); 5: 137, 184, 187
 Sinnott, E. W., 2: 208 (47); 5: 455 (59)
 Sinotó, Y., 2: 342; 4: 583 (349, 350)
 Sirks, M. J., 4: 113, 284, 285, 308, 337-341
 Sisa, M. A., 2: 126 (499)
 Sisson, W. A., 1: 68
 Sizova, M., 5: 27 (167), 30 (167)
 Sjollem, B., 2: 180 (149)
 Sjöstedt, L. G., 1: 144
 Skalinska, M., 1: 104, 239 (57); 4: 126
 Skallau, W., 3: 369
 Skarzynski, B., 3: 631
 Skaskin, T., 1: 361 (184)
 Skinner, C. E., 2: 42
 Skinner, J. J., 2: 176 (151), 180 (151), 183 (150); 3: 149, 152, 196 (338), 209 (339), 210 (339)
 Skoog, F., 1: 167 (68), 168 (68), 175; 2: 35 (536), 48 (500), 51 (536), 111, 112, 128, 129 (536), 143 (536), 144 (536); 5: 22 (253), 480, 485, 486, 488, 493, 665, 666, 667 (85), 672
 Skovsted, A., 1: 112; 2: 211 (48); 3: 342
 Skuja, H., 4: 665
 Skupieński, F. X., 5: 354, 355, 357
 Skutch, A. F., 2: 100, 364
 Slack, H., 3: 1
 Sleeth, B., 4: 439
 Sloop, A., 2: 476, 479, 486, 489, 493 (59)
 Slogteren, E. van, 4: 594 (351)
 Sluckaja, M., 4: 595
 Small, J., 3: 119, 126 (236), 179; 4: 587, 588
 Smee, C., 5: 283-285
 Smirnov, A. I., 2: 176 (152); 3: 132
 Smirnov, E., 2: 133
 Smith, C. O., 1: 411 (98)
 Smith, C. P., 5: 510
 Smith, D. E., 4: 172 (143)
 Smith, E. B., 5: 308
 Smith, E. F., 1: 412, 416; 2: 440-448, 451; 3: 278 (9); 4: 165 (140)
 Smith, E. H., 1: 449 (49)
 Smith, E. P., 3: 13, 15; 2: 33 (503)
 Smith, F. E. V., 4: 415 (135)
 Smith, F. F., 1: 453; 2: 118, 120; 4: 552; 5: 274, 299 (219), 301 (220), 476, 477
 Smith, F. G., 1: 188
 Smith, F. H., 2: 531 (101), 532 (101), 534 (101), 536 (101), 538, 542 (101); 3: 251; 5: 590
 Smith, G., 1: 340
 Smith, G. E., 4: 4, 6, 8, 18
 Smith, G. H., 2: 359, 361, 366; 5: 100
 Smith, G. M., 1: 149; 2: 464, 466 (18); 4: 132
 Smith, H., 3: 442
 Smith, J. G., 5: 169
 Smith, J. H., 4: 557; 5: 472
 Smith, J. H. C., 5: 538
 Smith, J. J., 4: 35
 Smith, K. M., 1: 2 (65), 3 (64, 65), 6 (66), 7 (65), 451 (67, 68); 3: 500 (66); 4: 548, 557, 558, 560, 563 (130); 5: 240 (70), 241 (71), 245 (67), 261 (66), 242, 267, 279, 288, 472
 Smith, L. B., 3: 338; 5: 244
 Smith, L. H., 2: 421
 Smith, L. L. W., 2: 11, 42 (505), 108 (506)
 Smith, M. A., 2: 588 (89), 589 (89), 591 (82), 596 (82)
 Smith, M. C., 2: 43 (507, 508), 144 (508)
 Smith, M. G., 4: 170
 Smith, M. L., 3: 216 (188)
 Smith, O., 2: 11, 108 (506)
 Smith, R. E., 1: 506 (117); 2: 489 (60)
 Smith, R. C., 1: 2 (69), 5 (69)
 Smith, R. E., 1: 3 (70), 5 (70), 344, 449 (49, 69), 502 (36); 2: 238, 251; 4: 165 (142), 559 (131), 568 (131)
 Smith, R. W., 2: 579
 Smith, S., 3: 628
 Smith, S. G., 2: 532 (34, 35), 533 (34), 537 (35), 538, 539, 540 (35), 541 (35), 542 (35), 544; 3: 254, 255, 345; 5: 566, 611
 Smith, T., 1: 327; 4: 172 (143)
 Smith, W. K., 1: 124, 506 (96)
 Smith, W. M., 5: 628, 632
 Smith, W. W., 3: 345, 347
 Smock, R. M., 3: 153 (238)
 Smolak, J., 5: 298
 Snell, A., 5: 496, 497
 Snell, D. G., 5: 584

- Snell, G. D., 5: 17 (254)
 Snell, M. E., 4: 189
 Snow, R., 1: 175, 177 (51); 2: 52 (510, 511), 129 (511), 144 (510); 5: 485
 Snowden, J. D., 5: 547
 Snyder, C. D., 2: 6 (512)
 Snyder, W. C., 2: 178 (57); 3: 311, 321
 Sö, M., 1: 239 (58)
 Söding, H., 1: 71, 163 (52, 53), 171, 172; 3: 182; 4: 582 (353); 5: 639, 669 (86)
 Sokolow, I., 5: 602
 Solberg, P., 3: 201 (340), 202, 207
 Söllner, K., 1: 30 (15); 2: 304 (118), 305
 Solms-Laubach, E., 2: 71 (2); 4: 35
 Solunska, N. I., 2: 175
 Somazawa, K., 4: 560
 Sömme, A. S., 2: 198 (49), 202 (49)
 Sommer, A. L., 3: 109, 308, 309, 328 (92); 4: 186, 187 (118), 194 (117)
 Sonnenschein, C., 3: 514 (67)
 Sonntag, P., 2: 356 (60)
 Sorauer, P., 4: 548
 Sorby, H. C., 4: 514 (136)
 Sørensen, T., 3: 448
 Sorokin, H., 4: 186, 522 (137); 5: 355
 Sousa da Camara, A. P. de, 5: 3, 25 (28), 574, 577
 Southern, B. L., 2: 501 (115, 116), 512 (115, 116), 573 (115, 116)
 Souville, M. G., 4: 601
 Spallanzani, L., 3: 1, 23
 Spaulding, P., 5: 197
 Spek, J., 1: 19, 31; 5: 353
 Spence, D., 3: 524 (89), 525 (90), 528, 530, 532
 Spence, L., 4: 3 (33-35); 5: 191
 Spencer, J., 2: 482 (61)
 Spessard, E. A., 2: 461, 469
 Spier, J. D., 1: 69, 468
 Spierenburg, D., 1: 458 (70)
 Spierer, C., 1: 21
 Spinden, H. J., 4: 13
 Spinks, G. T., 2: 267
 Spoehr, H. A., 2: 7, 11, 40; 3: 95, 98, 108; 4: 516 (138); 5: 557
 Spohn, H., 2: 11
 Spohr, E., 3: 631
 Sponsler, O. L., 1: 26 (50, 51), 27 (51), 59 (48-53), 62-66; 2: 477
 Sprague, G. F., 4: 595 (355), 597; 5: 18 (267-269), 19, 27 (269)
 Sprague, H. B., 3: 205 (341), 210 (341); 5: 22 (255)
 Sprague, R., 5: 163
 Sprague, V. G., 5: 302 (90)
 Spratt, E. R., 1: 82 (81)
 Sprecher, A., 1: 193; 4: 583 (356), 590 (356)
 Sprengel, K. P. J., 4: 498
 Springer, E., 5: 435
 Spruce, R., 2: 63 (30); 5: 63, 70
 Stacy, M., 4: 148 (71, 72)
 Stadler, L. J., 1: 296 (60, 62), 298 (62, 63), 299 (62), 311, 312, 314, 486; 5: 4 (256, 257), 5 (264), 9, 10, 14 (256-260), 15, 16, 18 (257, 266, 269), 19, 20, 25, 27 (269), 28 (262, 265), 33 (256-266), 575
 Stadnichenko, T., 3: 585
 Staehelin, M., 5: 295
 Stahel, G., 1: 408 (99); 4: 569
 Stahl, A. L., 3: 102 (242), 112 (234), 119, 122 (242), 124, 147
 Stahl, Chr., 5: 518, 520, 521, 522, 528
 Stahl, C. F., 1: 9; 4: 559 (31), 568 (31); 5: 245 (8)
 Stahl, E., 2: 456; 3: 361; 5: 435
 Stakman, E. C., 1: 120-125, 347, 348, 457, 500 (97), 502, 506
 Stålfelt, M. G., 1: 360 (160), 361, 363 (158-161)
 Stallings, J. H., 3: 205 (342)
 Stamm, A. J., 1: 27
 Stamp, L. D., 5: 547
 Stanbury, F. A., 2: 103 (517)
 Stanfield, J. F., 4: 587 (357), 588, 589, 591
 Staniland, L. N., 4: 434 (44, 45); 5: 288, 293 (226)
 Stanley, A. R., 1: 410
 Stanley, O. B., 5: 183
 Stanley, W. M., 2: 293 (109-111); 3: 501; 5: 259
 Stansfield, F. W., 3: 476, 490; 5: 441
 Stantial, H., 3: 618
 Stanton, T. R., 2: 510 (74), 520, 521 (74)
 Stapledon, R. G., 4: 63, 65 (100), 72
 Stapp, C., 1: 405; 3: 388; 4: 98
 Starin, W. A., 4: 644, 650
 Staritz, C., 4: 570; 5: 383
 Stark, P., 4: 96; 5: 657
 Starkey, R. L., 3: 207, 209 (343)
 Starling, E. H., 5: 662 (91)
 Starrett, R. C., 4: 569
 Sarygin, L., 1: 414
 Staudinger, H., 2: 478, 480 (63)
 Stearn, A., 4: 96, 107, 636, 646
 Stearn, E., 4: 96, 107, 636, 646
 Stebbins, G. L., 2: 532; 5: 580, 582
 Stebler, F. G., 4: 55, 69
 Steckhan, J. F., 4: 601 (358a)
 Steenbock, H., 2: 43 (518); 4: 151

- Steenstrup, J. J. S., 1: 44
 Steere, W. C., 3: 243
 Stehle, K. B., 5: 214 (122)
 Steidtmann, W. E., 4: 332
 Steiger, T. L., 4: 55, 57 (102), 58, 59
 Steil, W. N., 3: 478; 5: 433
 Stein, E., 2: 450; 5: 3, 4, 23, 25 (274-281), 26, 582
 Steinbauer, C. E., 4: 241 (62)
 Steinbauer, G. P., 2: 116; 4: 241
 Steinberg, R. A., 2: 184 (155), 185; 3: 267; 5: 208, 209, 210 (129, 133), 211 (123, 134), 212 (124, 127, 129, 132), 213 (124), 214 (130), 216 (126), 223, 224, 228, 230 (133), 231, 327
 Steinecke, F., 2: 462, 464
 Steiner, G., 4: 415 (136)
 Steiner, M., 3: 132 (97)
 Steinhart, H., 5: 229 (121), 230 (121)
 Stejneger, L., 3: 437
 Stellwaag, F., 5: 294, 297
 Stelzner, G., 2: 127 (448)
 Stenar, H., 2: 572, 574
 Stenzel, K. C., 3: 488
 Stephan, J., 1: 364 (162, 163); 2: 9, 107, 122
 Stephens, H. L., 2: 19
 Stephenson, R. E., 3: 207 (346)
 Sterges, A. J., 2: 103; 3: 147
 Stern, C., 1: 241 (59), 312; 2: 539 (103, 104); 5: 579, 583
 Stern, K., 2: 49 (522); 4: 515 (140)
 Stern, K. G., 5: 223 (137)
 Sternberg, K. von, 4: 374
 Sterner, R., 3: 425
 Stevens, F. L., 4: 165, 174 (146)
 Stevens, H. P., 3: 525 (91)
 Stevens, N. E., 1: 500 (99), 503 (98); 3: 277; 4: 429, 677
 Stevens, O. A., 4: 269 (64); 5: 511
 Stevens, R. M., 5: 308 (230)
 Stevens, W. H., 3: 525 (91)
 Stevenson, J. A., 1: 501 (69)
 Steward, F. C., 2: 32 (523), 290, 299; 3: 60, 67, 101 (180), 312 (103), 314 (7), 315 (99), 316 (77), 317 (100, 101); 4: 531; 5: 533
 Stewart, F. C., 4: 265, 267, 398 (139), 411 (138)
 Stewart, G., 3: 206 (347); 4: 65 (104), 68 (103)
 Stewart, V. B., 1: 448; 5: 240 (57, 58)
 Stewart, W. D., 1: 366; 2: 17, 43, 122, 143 (13)
 Steyaert, R. L., 1: 407
 Stickland, L. H., 3: 374
 Stieger, A., 3: 89 (243)
 Stiles, W., 1: 249; 2: 7, 11, 73 (20), 109; 4: 543, 583 (359)
 Stingl, G., 2: 420
 Stirling, J., 1: 90 (82, 83)
 Stoa, T. E., 3: 204 (17)
 Stock, F., 1: 502 (100)
 Stockberger, W. W., 3: 524 (96)
 Stocker, O., 1: 358
 Stockholm, M., 3: 618 (20)
 Stockwell, P., 3: 339
 Stoeckeler, J. H., 4: 60
 Stoklasa, J., 2: 383 (49-51); 3: 198 (348)
 Stoll, A., 2: 6
 Stolle, A., 4: 515 (141)
 Stoller, B. B., 4: 414 (140)
 Stone, G. E., 3: 135 (244)
 Stone, G. M., 2: 249
 Stone, L. H. A., 2: 533; 5: 2, 25 (282), 26 (180), 27 (235), 28 (282), 30 (283)
 Stone, W. E., 4: 499
 Stoneburner, C. F., 5: 6 (294)
 Stopes, M. C., 2: 402, 403, 411 (63)
 Stoppel, R., 3: 179
 Storey, H. H., 1: 1, 2, 3 (73), 4 (78, 80), 5 (72, 74, 76), 6 (77, 79), 8, 452, 453; 4: 193; 5: 240, 475
 Störmer, L., 3: 631, 632; 4: 595 (135), 603
 Stoughton, R. H., 4: 91, 628
 Stout, A. B., 4: 275, 371, 590 (362), 594, 602 (363)
 Stout, P. R., 5: 496, 497
 Stover, W. G., 1: 10; 2: 513 (123)
 Stow, I., 4: 592 (308), 593, 598 (365)
 Straib, W., 2: 268
 Strain, H. H., 4: 516 (143)
 Strasburger, E., 3: 51, 52; 4: 466, 570, 571 (137), 583 (366, 367), 602 (366), 634; 5: 373, 375-377, 381, 383, 385, 389, 391-393, 395, 396, 405, 407, 409-416, 418, 419, 421, 424, 426, 434, 446, 447, 449, 454, 458, 461
 Straub, J., 5: 563, 567, 573, 582, 588, 589, 600, 601, 608, 613, 614
 Straus, A., 2: 399 (65)
 Street, O. E., 2: 32; 4: 192 (4)
 Streeter, L. R., 2: 4 (382), 12, 110 (528)
 Streets, R. B., 2: 503 (8)
 Strock, L. W., 2: 382
 Stroebe, H., 2: 448
 Stroede, W., 1: 502 (102)
 Ströer, W. F. H., 4: 593 (368)
 Strohmeyer, G., 4: 448 (32), 449, 450, 451, 453, 454, 457, 460, 468

- Strong, F. M., 4: 150 (89)
 Struckmeyer, B. E., 4: 600 (298); 5: 592
 Strugger, S., 1: 171, 173; 3: 182, 183; 4: 453, 510; 5: 351, 352, 355-359, 362
 Stuart, N. W., 3: 93 (247), 103 (246), 110
 Stubbe, H., 4: 127; 5: 4 (284, 285), 9, 10, 14 (284-288), 18 (225), 19, 24, 33 (284-287)
 Stubbs, J. J., 4: 143 (108)
 Studhalter, R. A., 5: 81
 Stur, D., 1: 185
 Sturdy, D., 3: 212 (350)
 Sturtevant, A. H., 2: 329 (48, 49), 330, 332; 4: 114; 5: 581, 582
 Syer, J. F., 4: 398 (62, 142), 403 (142), 405 (141, 142), 408 (142), 417 (143); 5: 328, 329
 Su, M. T., 4: 418 (144)
 Subrahmanyam, V., 2: 182 (68); 3: 199 (182, 183), 208 (352), 218 (352)
 Sucharipa, R., 2: 479, 491
 Suche, M. L., 5: 27 (235)
 Süchting, H., 3: 213 (353)
 Sudworth, G. B., 4: 380
 Suit, R. F., 1: 417
 Sulkin, S. E., 3: 517
 Sullivan, M. X., 3: 196 (330)
 Sumiki, Y., 4: 155 (141)
 Summerhayes, V. S., 3: 608
 Summers, E. M., 1: 7; 5: 241 (41, 42)
 Suryanarayana, M., 3: 217 (268)
 Süssenguth, K., 2: 420; 5: 613
 Susucki, U., 3: 91 (249)
 Sutō, T., 3: 346
 Sutter, H., 4: 147 (142-144)
 Sutton, E., 5: 582
 Svedberg, T., 2: 7, 224 (39); 5: 134, 139, 140
 Svedelius, N., 1: 139, 140, 144, 152
 Swanback, T. R., 4: 184, 192 (4)
 Sweet, A. T., 5: 188 (120)
 Sweet, O. E., 1: 363 (166)
 Swezy, O., 5: 255, 256, 591
 Swingle, D. B., 2: 398 (66)
 Sykes, M. G., 4: 583 (370); 5: 390, 393, 401, 406
 Sylvester, S. Z., 3: 154
 Swanson, A. F., 2: 506 (117)
 Szafer, W., 1: 39-42; 5: 628, 640, 642
 Szakien, B., 5: 433
 Szeglova, O. A., 2: 36, 39, 40 (285), 119, 136 (286)
 Szegvari, A., 1: 24 (13), 32; 3: 526
 Szűcs, J., 4: 144 (145); 5: 147, 358
- T
- Tacke, B., 4: 70 (105)
 Tadokoro, T., 3: 89 (252); 4: 587
 Taft, C. E., 2: 458
 Tageeva, S., 2: 28 (530)
 Tai, F. L., 1: 340
 Takagi, F., 4: 592 (374), 593 (374)
 Takahashi, T., 4: 145 (147), 146 (146), 147 (147, 148)
 Takahashi, Y., 4: 604 (421)
 Takami, N., 1: 2 (83), 5 (83)
 Takamine, J., 4: 155 (149)
 Takamine, N., 5: 19 (289), 610
 Takamoto, S., 1: 407 (118), 408 (119)
 Takeda, K., 4: 148 (150)
 Takenaka, Y., 4: 583 (374a)
 Takimoto, K., 4: 628
 Takimoto, S., 1: 407 (47)
 Talbot, M. W., 5: 169, 171 (121), 180
 Taliaferro, W. H., 1: 410
 Talibly, C. A., 2: 178 (156)
 Talley, P. J., 4: 587 (375), 590 (375-377)
 Talts, J., 3: 187 (55)
 Tamiya, H., 5: 329
 Tammes, P. M. L., 5: 493
 Tan, C. C., 3: 346; 5: 27 (291, 292)
 Tanaka, I., 3: 152 (253)
 Tanaka, Y., 4: 115
 Tandon, S. P., 3: 216 (354)
 Tang, P.-S., 1: 254; 2: 40
 Tansley, A. G., 1: 215, 216, 218, 221, 225, 387 (62), 392; 2: 225; 4: 52, 60, 61; 5: 194 (122), 407, 549 (65)
 Tapke, V. F., 2: 269 (126), 498 (119), 511 (118)
 Tapley, W. T., 4: 589 (378)
 Tarr, H. L. A., 3: 374
 Tarr, L., 2: 492, 493
 Tarwidowa, H., 5: 355, 362
 Taslim, M., 4: 434
 Tate, H. D., 1: 3 (17); 4: 561 (44); 5: 241 (19), 288, 477
 Tatum, E., 3: 623
 Taubenhaus, J. J., 1: 508 (31); 2: 256 (29), 503 (120), 511 (121); 5: 328, 329, 332
 Tauböck, K., 3: 88, 92 (96, 102), 152
 Taylor, C. V., 4: 639, 641; 5: 139
 Taylor, G. B., 4: 166, 174 (101)
 Taylor, J. W., 2: 499 (122, 126)
 Taylor, L. S., 5: 6 (293, 294), 8 (293)
 Taylor, T., 4: 401 (145)
 Taylor, W. R., 2: 532 (106), 536 (107), 540 (107), 541 (107), 542

- (107), 554; 3: 241, 247; 4: 132 (36)
- Teakle, L. J. H., 3: 328 (105)
- Tedin, O., 1: 122; 2: 44 (532); 3: 401, 412
- Tehon, L. R., 1: 505
- Telezynski, H., 2: 531 (108-111), 532 (108-111), 534 (109, 111) 536 (108, 109, 111); 4: 448 (33), 449, 450, 451, 454, 467
- Teller, G. L., 3: 88 (254)
- Templeman, W. G., 3: 94, 99
- Ten Broeck, C., 5: 246 (51), 249, 252, 253
- Tendeloo, N., 1: 167 (60)
- Teng, S. C., 4: 644, 645
- Tengwall, T. A., 2: 223 (32); 3: 441, 442
- Tennant, J. L., 3: 197 (276), 206 (276)
- Tenney, F. G., 4: 411 (154)
- Teodoresco, E. C., 1: 360 (167), 364 (167), 365 (168); 2: 14, 104, 106, 107, 132
- Teorell, T., 2: 286 (122, 123, 125), 296
- Terao, H., 1: 239 (60, 61); 4: 327, 328
- Terasawa, Y., 1: 236 (62), 239 (62)
- Terlikowski, F., 2: 177 (157)
- Ter Louw, A. L., 1: 236 (2); 4: 103
- Ternovsky, M. F., 5: 23 (295), 32 (295, 296), 33 (296)
- Terrill, H. M., 5: 11
- Terroine, E. G., 5: 328
- Tetley, M., 1: 162 (61)
- Tetley, U., 2: 365
- Tharaldsen, C. E., 4: 639
- Thatcher, R. W., 3: 200 (355)
- Thaxter, R., 1: 335 (66)
- Thelin, G., 3: 152 (255)
- Theorell, H., 2: 41, 43 (535); 3: 631
- Thielmann, M., 2: 421
- Thiessen, R., 1: 28, 60
- Thimann, K. V., 1: 163 (65), 166 (62, 67, 69), 167, 168 (68), 170 (66), 174, 175, 177 (64); 2: 35 (536), 51 (536), 111, 112, 128, 129 (536), 143 (536), 144 (536), 273 (127); 3: 217 (356), 391, 624; 4: 492 (66), 555; 5: 479, 480, 481, 484, 665, 673
- Thiry, G., 5: 231 (34)
- Thoday, D., 2: 52 (537), 4: 542
- Thoday, M. G., 5: 390, 393
- Thole, H., 5: 219 (9)
- Thom, C., 4: 145, 156, 171 (32), 477 (67)
- Thomae, K., 5: 406, 416
- Thomas, B. H., 3: 218 (77)
- Thomas, C. A., 4: 416
- Thomas, H. E., 1: 88, 89, 90, 448, 501 (107), 508 (108, 109); 2: 180 (118), 255
- Thomas, H. H., 1: 185; 2: 397; 3: 372 (43); 5: 110, 118
- Thomas, J. A., 4: 91, 92
- Thomas, J. O., 4: 70
- Thomas, M., 1: 263, 264
- Thomas, P. T., 5: 590, 604
- Thomas, R. C., 2: 509 (111, 112), 517 (112); 3: 507, 511
- Thomas, W., 3: 93, 94 (257), 100 (257, 258, 260), 100 (257), 101 (261, 262), 105 (257, 258, 259), 109 (259, 260, 262), 110 (260, 261), 104 (265), 200 (358), 322
- Thompson, H. C., 2: 37; 4: 594 (379)
- Thompson, J. Mc., 5: 109 (72), 113 (72), 114 (70), 115 (71)
- Thompson, M. G., 5: 30 (297), 582
- Thompson, N. F., 2: 110 (479)
- Thompson, W. P., 1: 469; 5: 30 (297), 411, 582
- Thornber, J. J., 4: 55, 59 (107)
- Thornberry, H. H., 1: 407 (120); 3: 506
- Thorne, D. W., 3: 371, 372
- Thornton, H. G., 2: 267 (129); 3: 203 (363), 207 (359, 360, 362, 364), 209 (362, 365), 210 (364, 366, 367, 368), 212, 213 (363), 384 (89), 389 (85, 86), 390; 4: 184
- Thunberg, T., 5: 222
- Thung, T. H., 1: 9, 12 (84), 416
- Thunmark, S., 3: 442, 448, 449
- Thurmann, J., 5: 155
- Thwaites, F. T., 1: 39 (45)
- Tibeau, M. E., 4: 589, 592 (380, 381), 603
- Tiedjens, V. A., 2: 142; 3: 105 (264), 112, 119, 124 (265), 135, 136, 141, 142 (263, 265), 312 (109); 4: 589, 602 (382), 604, 605 (382), 606
- Tiegs, E., 4: 156
- Tiffany, L. H., 2: 456
- Tihomirov, I. K., 5: 196
- Tikhovskaiia, Z. P., 2: 14
- Tilford, P. E., 2: 510 (133), 516 (124, 133)
- Tilly, F., 2: 47 (541)
- Timoféeff-Ressovsky, N. W., 5: 8 (308), 9 (317), 10, 12, 17, 27 (306)
- Tims, E. C., 4: 166, 172 (147), 173 (147), 174 (147)
- Tincker, M. A. H., 2: 28, 32, 125, 136 (542, 543); 3: 160; 4: 590 (384)

- Tinney, F. W., 1: 275
 Tischler, G., 1: 467 (114, 115); 3: 343; 4: 450 (34)
 Tisdale, L. E., 2: 589 (90)
 Tisdale, W. B., 3: 213 (369)
 Tisdale, W. H., 1: 124; 2: 264, 506 (125), 513 (126), 514 (126)
 Tissier, H., 4: 86
 Titova, N., 5: 32 (166)
 Tittsler, R. P., 3: 214 (370)
 Tiukow, D., 4: 148
 Tjebbes, K., 4: 327
 Tobler, F., 3: 525, 528, 529
 Tobler, M., 1: 282 (56); 4: 117
 Tochinal, Y., 1: 407 (122); 5: 328, 332
 Todaro, F., 4: 265, 266
 Todd, A. R., 4: 154 (41)
 Toenniessen, E., 4: 95
 Togashi, K., 1: 125, 126; 4: 632, 646
 Tolaas, A. G., 4: 415 (147)
 Tollenaar, D., 5: 32 (309)
 Tolmachev, I., 2: 32, 99 (544)
 Tomkins, R. G., 4: 431
 Tönnis, B., 3: 619; 4: 484, 489 (42); 5: 338
 Toole, E. H., 4: 247, 265
 Topi, M., 5: 294 (233-235)
 Topley, W. W. C., 3: 500 (71); 4: 636, 648
 Torniainen, M., 3: 382 (111)
 Tottingham, W. E., 1: 366 (170, 171); 2: 19, 23 (547, 546); 3: 323 (110, 111); 5: 537, 539
 Toumey, J. W., 1: 360 (174), 367 (173); 2: 441
 Townsend, C. O., 2: 440, 444, 451
 Townsend, G. R., 4: 190 (123)
 Toxopeus, H. J., 1: 239 (63)
 Toyama, K., 4: 115
 Traaen, A. E., 2: 503 (127)
 Trambusti, A., 2: 448
 Transeau, E. N., 2: 459, 460; 4: 74; 5: 649
 Trécul, A., 2: 355
 Trela, J., 5: 642
 Trelease, H. M., 2: 290 (126); 3: 112 (267, 268), 321; 5: 188
 Trelease, S. F., 2: 99, 290 (126), 373; 3: 102, 112 (267), 321; 5: 188
 Trelease, W., 3: 603
 Trenk, F. B., 5: 187
 Trenkmann, C. R., 4: 99
 Tretjakow, S., 5: 435
 Treub, M., 2: 579; 3: 522; 5: 435
 Treviranus, L. C., 3: 1; 4: 504 (147), 506, 509
 Tribondeau, L., 5: 15
 Troitskii, N. A., 3: 596
 Troll, W., 1: 79; 2: 349, 355, 359, 368; 3: 421, 432; 5: 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 122, 124, 125 (79, 80), 127 (81), 128, 462, 463, 464
 Tröndle, A., 4: 133 (37)
 Trudell, H. W., 3: 462
 True, R. H., 3: 201 (371), 524 (96)
 Truesdail, J. H., 3: 218 (412)
 Truffaut, G., 3: 201 (372)
 Truman, H. V., 5: 649
 Trumble, H. C., 3: 206 (375); 3: 209 (373, 374, 375, 376), 210 (374)
 Trumpf, C., 2: 100, 101, 132
 Truog, E., 3: 200 (377)
 Tschachotin, S., 4: 641
 Tschermak, E. V., 1: 480, 481
 Tschesnokov, W., 1: 358, 361 (83-88), 362
 Tschirch, A., 4: 500, 511 (149), 512, 514 (149)
 Tscholakow, J. W., 1: 122
 Tschudy, R. H., 1: 359 (175), 2: 14 (552)
 Tsuge, T., 3: 371 (49), 388
 Tu, C., 1: 121, 122, 123
 Tuan, H.-C., 2: 542; 3: 252
 Tuewa, O. T., 3: 201 (378)
 Tukey, H. B., 2: 420
 Tulasne, C., 4: 480
 Tulasne, L. R., 4: 480
 Tullis, E. C., 1: 448
 Tully, W. C., 2: 378
 Tunmann, O., 2: 483 (69)
 Tupper-Carrey, R., 2: 486
 Turesson, G., 3: 401, 402, 403, 404, 406, 411, 412, 413, 432, 436, 437, 440; 5: 197
 Turner, E., 2: 592 (71)
 Turner, H. A., 1: 501 (110)
 Turner, J. H., 4: 251, 270
 Turner, L. M., 5: 186, 188 (128)
 Turner, P. E., 2: 183 (158); 5: 306
 Turpin, H. W., 3: 200 (379)
 Turpin, P. J. F., 4: 520
 Turrill, W. B., 3: 597, 606, 608, 609
 Tuschnjakowa, M., 4: 583 (385)
 Tuttle, A. H., 2: 462
 Tuttle, G. M., 5: 539
 Tuzson, J., 4: 25, 27, 38
 Tweedy, F., 3: 466
 Twentyman, R. L., 2: 512 (128), 513 (128)
 Twort, F. W., 3: 499, 513
 Tyagny-Ryadno, M., 3: 217
 Tyner, E. H., 3: 328 (113)
 Tysdal, H. M., 1: 367 (176)

U

Uber, F. M., 2: 531 (23, 24), 532, 534

- (25), 535 (25), 545; 3: 254; 5: 1, 572, 575, 614
 Ubisch, G., 3: 178, 186-189
 Uhlig, H. H., 2: 285 (116), 287 (116), 291 (116), 298, 303, 304 (117)
 Uhrova, A., 1: 175, 176 (71)
 Ukkelberg, H. G., 1: 502
 Ule, E., 4: 31
 Ulehla, V., 1: 71; 2: 421; 3: 190
 Ullmann, W., 3: 605
 Ullrich, H., 3: 94; 4: 97
 Ullstrup, A. J., 5: 345 (91)
 Ullyot, P., 3: 429
 Ultée, A. J., 3: 524 (97)
 Ulvin, G. B., 2: 125, 133
 Umbreit, W. W., 3: 211 (381), 387 (92), 390
 Umrath, K., 5: 357
 Underhill, G. W., 5: 293
 Unger, F., 5: 155
 Unna, P. G., 5: 362
 Upcott, M. B., 2: 535; 3: 242, 248, 252; 5: 582, 591, 609
 Uphof, J. C. Th., 4: 21
 Uppal, B. M., 1: 503 (112); 2: 510 (129), 513 (129); 3: 506; 4: 561; 5: 477
 Upson, A., 5: 173 (132), 180 (132)
 Upton, M., 4: 96, 107
 Urich, F. W., 5: 305 (239), 308
 Ursprung, A., 1: 172; 2: 3 (554, 555); 3: 12; 4: 538, 542; 5: 659, 669 (96)
 Uspensky, E. E., 3: 214 (382)
 Uyltder, J. E., 1: 163 (73), 176 (73), 5: 669
- V**
- Vacha, K., 2: 16
 Vahl, M., 3: 429
 Vahle, C., 4: 100
 Vakar, B. A., 1: 469 (118, 119), 480 (121)
 Valentine, A. T., 5: 162 (51)
 Valteau, W. D., 2: 248; 4: 436
 Vancavaye, S. C., 3: 379, 503, 504 (75), 507 (75), 513 (75), 515 (74), 517
 Vandendries, R., 4: 165 (149, 151), 483 (69)
 Vanderwalle, R., 2: 511 (130)
 VanLanen, J. M., 3: 377 (56)
 Van Niel, C. B., 2: 15 (556)
 Van Overbeek, J., 1: 168 (45), 170 (45); 2: 48, 50, 99 (373), 100, 110 (373); 4: 185 (104); 5: 480, 481, 655
 Varadaraja-Iyengar, A. V., 5: 533, 534, 538, 539
 Vasil'ev, I. V., 5: 294 (243)
 Vassilieff, A. V., 4: 407 (86), 412 (86)
 Vasudeva, R. S., 2: 257; 4: 174 (153)
 Van Tieghem, P., 1: 79; 4: 140 (152), 152, 628, 649; 5: 418
 Vauquelin, L. N., 4: 149
 Vavilov, N. I., 3: 404, 405
 Veilmeyer, F. J., 3: 327 (114)
 Veitch, R., 5: 294 (244)
 Vajdowsky, F., 2: 529; 4: 92
 Velenovsky, J., 2: 401 (73, 74), 402 (74)
 Velten, F., 5: 376
 Venables, E. P., 5: 296 (245)
 Venkata, Rau, M. K., 1: 10
 Verdoorn, F., 5: 87-89
 Verge, G., 1: 507 (114)
 Verkaaik, B., 5: 656 (64), 667, 668 (64)
 Vermillion, M. T., 1: 10
 Verner, A. P., 3: 393
 Vernier, P., 4: 96, 97, 98
 Verplanke, G., 4: 553
 Verret, J. A., 4: 240
 Verwoerd, L., 1: 122, 123, 502 (115)
 Veselkin, N. V., 2: 11
 Vesque, J., 5: 422
 Vestal, E. F., 1: 502 (116), 503 (116)
 Vexler, D., 5: 139, 142, 144, 148
 Vickery, H. B., 3: 85, 87 (271), 93, 98, 103 (273), 140 (199, 270, 276), 141 (272, 276), 144, 145
 Vidal, L., 2: 486
 Viehmeyer, F. J., 4: 415 (148)
 Vierhapper, 1: 222; 4: 35
 Vik, K., 3: (384)
 Ville, G., 3: 365
 Vilmorin-Andrieux et Cie, 4: 235, 266
 Vinall, T. N., 3: 205 (333, 385), 209 (386)
 Vinikláf, L., 2: 401 (74), 402 (75)
 Vintemberger, P., 5: 14
 Virchow, R., 2: 448
 Virginia, B., 3: 309 (79)
 Virtanen, A. I., 2: 42 (559); 3: 92 (280), 150, 201 (388), 205 (388), 207 (387, 388, 392, 396, 398-400), 208, 209 (389, 396, 397), 213 (399), 217 (401), 218 (388), 370, 371, 378 (104), 382, 383 (100, 102, 103, 106-109), 384, 386, 603, 625, 631
 Vischer, W., 3: 533, 535, 536
 Viswa Nath, B., 3: 217 (266, 267), 218 (269)
 Vita, N., 3: 368
 Vladimirov, A. W., 3: 121 (281)
 Vöchting, H., 2: 49, 420, 429, 598

- Vodinskaya, K. I., 5: 295
 Voerkel, S. H., 2: 21
 Vogt, W. W., 3: 539 (28)
 Voit, K., 4: 92
 Volck, W., 2: 593 (8)
 Volk, A., 2: 268, 270 (137), 501 (131)
 Volk, O. H., 1: 369 (178), 370
 Volkens, G., 4: 40
 Volkonsky, M., 2: 87 (34), 89 (34), 91 (34); 5: 332, 335
 Volmer, M., 3: 52 (67), 64
 Voorhees, R. K., 2: 105
 Voorhies, E. C., 5: 175
 Vorbuchner, K., 3: 201 (142)
 Voss, J., 1: 41, 42, 43 (48), 47 (48), 49 (48); 5: 628, 649
 Vouk, V., 4: 520
 Vrydagh, J., 5: 283 (231)
 Vyatkina, A. G., 4: 408 (86), 412 (86)
- W**
- Wachter, W. H., 3: 596
 Wada, B., 4: 448 (35-41), 449 (38-41), 450, 454, 455, 457-460, 463-469; 5: 568, 587
 Waddington, C. H., 5: 584, 614
 Wadley, F. M., 5: 275
 Wager, H., 4: 91
 Wager, V. A., 4: 434
 Wagner, A., 4: 91
 Wagner, F. C., 3: 378 (20)
 Wagner, N., 3: 181
 Wagner-Jauregg, T., 2: 13 (258); 3: 631
 Wahlenberg, W. G., 5: 187 (134)
 Waite, M. B., 1: 448, 449 (78); 2: 186 (159), 586 (91)
 Wakakuwa, S., 1: 478 (60), 479, 480
 Wakeman, A. J., 2: 427, 431
 Wakeman-Bonne, G., 2: 108
 Wakker, J. H., 3: 17
 Waksman, S. A., 3: 148 (282), 200, 214 (402, 402a), 215 (402), 217 (402); 4: 167, 172 (154), 405 (152), 407, 408 (152), 411 (154), 480 (70), 482, 490 (72); 5: 208 (42), 213 (141), 216 (42, 140, 141), 219 (141), 220, 222
 Wald, G., 5: 671
 Waldron, L. R., 3: 293 (6)
 Walkden, H., 2: 444, 446
 Walker, C. E., 2: 448
 Walker, J. C., 1: 329, 330, 506 (117); 2: 256
 Walker, M. M., 1: 343 (15)
 Walker, M. N., 5: 241 (17), 255, 257, 258, 259
 Walker, R. H., 3: 371, 372, 376
 Wallace, H. E., 5: 243 (4), 245 (4), 246 (4), 247, 248, 250, 251, 253, 254, 256 (4), 262, 263
 Wallace, T., 3: 154; 4: 191, 192 (124, 125), 193 (124, 125)
 Waller, J. C., 2: 49, 143 (565, 566), 144 (565)
 Walter, E., 5: 556
 Walter, H., 5: 534, 539, 540, 556, 671
 Walther, O., 4: 585, 586, 593 (389)
 Walton, C. L., 4: 434 (25)
 Walton, J., 2: 54 (32, 33); 5: 59
 Wamoscher, L., 4: 639, 644, 649, 652
 Wang, Y., 5: 334
 Wann, F. B., 2: 137; 5: 310
 Wanscher, J. H., 2: 211, 212
 Warburg, O., 1: 364 (179); 2: 5 (570), 6, 40, 41, 143 (570), 431 (121); 3: 631
 Ward, F. D., 5: 16
 Ward, G. E., 4: 145 (158), 147 (158), 148 (157), 149, 150; 5: 219 (70), 231 (71), 332
 Ware, W. M., 4: 404 (18, 19, 155-158), 415 (155), 416, 417 (157)
 Warrington, K., 2: 32, 173, 176 (162), 177 (161); 3: 308; 4: 184, 570
 Warming, E., 4: 24; 5: 547, 548
 Warmke, H. E., 3: 244
 Warner, J. D., 4: 195 (6, 7, 8)
 Warner, M., 3: 618
 Warner, S. R., 5: 186 (135)
 Warner, T., 3: 183
 Warren, E., 3: 605
 Warren, S., 4: 87
 Warrick, D. L., 4: 534
 Wartiovaara, U., 3: 385
 Wasicky, R., 3: 631 (134)
 Wassermann, F., 5: 592
 Wassilief, N., 3: 87, 91 (284)
 Wassiljew, G., 5: 209, 211 (144), 218 (142), 219 (143, 144), 220 (144), 222
 Waterhouse, W. L., 1: 122, 123, 127, 128, 131, 506 (119)
 Waterman, H. C., 3: 246 (61), 255
 Waterman, H. J., 5: 216 (145), 228
 Waters, C. W., 2: 267, 268
 Watkins, A. E., 1: 468, 469, 480
 Watson, M. A., 5: 243, 244, 258 (89), 259, 265, 314
 Watson, W., 3: 475
 Watt, A. S., 3: 203 (403), 205 (403) 5: 550, 556
 Watterson, A., 5: 213 (146), 216 (146), 217, 226
 Watts, G. W., 2: 445
 Weatherwax, P., 4: 34, 599, 602, (390)

- Weaver, J. E., 2: 125 (572); 3: 195 (404, 405); 4: 51 (115), 55, 56, 58 (116), 60 (19), 68 (115), 69, 73-76; 5: 181, 193 (72), 546 (73), 554 (73), 555, 556 (72)
- Webb, R. W., 4: 172 (162); 5: 240 (90)
- Webber, I. E., 4: 570 (142)
- Webber, J. M., 1: 104, 112; 3: 342
- Weber, F., 2: 21 (573); 3: 12, 18, 19; 4: 506 (153), 515 (153, 154), 516 (156, 157, 159), 522; 5: 147, 148, 352, 359, 363
- Weber, H., 4: 572
- Webster, J. E., 3: 103 (285), 105 (285)
- Webster, J. R., 4: 27, 43
- Webster, S. B., 5: 18 (133)
- Webster, T. A., 2: 14 (333)
- Wedell, W. R., 5: 166
- Wedgworth, H. H., 4: 190 (123)
- Weed, A. J., 5: 134
- Weevers, T., 3: 61, 88 (286, 287)
- Wehmer, C., 4: 144 (160), 145 (161, 162); 5: 226
- Wehrli, L., 4: 598 (392), 602 (392)
- Weidt, E., 2: 352, 356 (66), 357, 363 (66), 364, 365 (66); 3: 554
- Weier, T. E., 2: 342; 3: 3, 6, 249; 4: 497; 5: 134
- Weij, H. G. van der, 3: 184; 5: 480, 481
- Weimarck, H., 3: 602
- Weimer, J. L., 2: 252, 488, 489 (35); 4: 170, 171 (164, 165); 5: 328
- Weindling, R., 4: 167-169, 171 (167, 169), 172 (167-169), 173 (169), 174 (168, 169, 171), 475
- Weiner, P., 3: 7
- Weinstein, A., 5: 583
- Weiss, F. E., 3: 545 (40)
- Weiss, M. G., 4: 246
- Weissberger, A., 3: 249
- Weissflog, J., 2: 420
- Weissmann, H., 2: 18
- Wellensiek, S. J., 1: 122, 348; 2: 104 (574)
- Wellman, F. L., 1: 503 (120)
- Wells, B. W., 5: 289, 290
- Wells, P. A., 4: 143 (108, 163), 145, 153 (100), 172 (99)
- Welsford, E. J., 2: 239
- Welsh, J. H., 2: 4 (575)
- Welton, F. A., 3: 153; 4: 265, 266
- Wenck, P. R., 4: 151 (121, 166); 5: 328, 329, 332
- Wenger, R., 2: 137, 139
- Went, F. A. F. C., 2: 570; 3: 2, 3, 5, 19, 23; 5: 663
- Went, F. W., 1: 158, 162; 2: 48, 49 (582), 51, 108 (577), 110, 134 (581), 144 (579); 3: 99 (289), 182, 183, 184, 624 (135); 4: 555; 5: 479, 481, 655, 658, 663, 668 (114), 673
- Wentz, J. B., 4: 246
- Wergin, W., 4: 283, 330-333, 356
- Werkman, C. H., 4: 140 (64)
- Werner, H. O., 2: 125; 3: 158, 159 (290), 160, 267
- Werth, E., 4: 22
- Wertz, E., 4: 119, 128
- Wesenberg-Lund, C., 3: 411
- West, C., 1: 254, 258; 3: 474, 560 (23); 4: 69, 432
- West, G., 4: 26
- West, P. M., 3: 392
- Westall, R. G., 3: 141 (36)
- Westbrook, M. A., 4: 92
- Westenberg, J., 3: 61
- Westgate, J. M., 3: 213 (406)
- Weston, W. A. R. D., 2: 105, 514 (132); 4: 167, 174 (172)
- Weston, W. H., 1: 331, 343
- Westveld, R. H., 5: 186
- Wethrow, R. B., 4: 605 (404a)
- Wettstein, F., 1: 270, 271, 275 (58), 276 (57, 58), 279 (58, 60, 62), 280 (58, 61, 62), 281 (58), 282 (57, 58, 60, 61, 64), 283, 284 (66); 2: 207; 4: 117, 119, 120, 128, 586 (392a); 5: 435
- Wettstein, R., 5: 52, 53, 59, 86, 87, 88
- Wetzel, K., 3: 128-130, 143
- Wey, H. G., 1: 163 (78), 168, 169 (81), 170 (79, 81), 171 (78)
- Weyl, L. H., 5: 191
- Weyland, 1: 385, 443, 444, 445 (29); 2: 405 (43, 44), 3: 216 (407), 568, 574-576 (32), 577, 579
- Wheeler, N. H., 5: 301 (196)
- Wherry, E. T., 3: 462; 5: 189
- Whetzel, H. H., 1: 449; 2: 586 (92); 4: 479
- Whitaker, D. M., 5: 136, 137, 140, 150
- Whitaker, T. W., 2: 447, 451; 3: 11, 244, 343, 344, 346; 4: 602 (393); 5: 586
- Whitby, G. S., 3: 539 (102)
- White, A., 3: 618
- White, D., 4: 224, 226, 231
- White, J., 4: 587 (394)
- White, M. J. D., 2: 533; 4: 593 (395); 5: 566
- White, P. R., 2: 419; 3: 629
- White, R., 5: 481
- White, V. B., 3: 219 (309), 309 (79), 628, 630

- White, W., 2: 382 (35)
 Whitehead, F. E., 5: 295
 Whitehead, H. R., 3: 517
 Whitehead, T., 1: 2 (87), 5 (87), 7 (87); 2: 176 (169)
 Whitford, L. A., 2: 463
 Whitley, E., 2: 14 (333)
 Whitman, R. C., 2: 448
 Whitman, W., 4: 55, 56, 57, 72, 75
 Whyte, R. O., 2: 37 (585); 4: 592
 Wickens, G. M., 2: 263 (142)
 Wickwire, G. C., 2: 180 (117)
 Wiebols, G. L. W., 3: 507
 Wieland, G. R., 1: 87 (100, 101), 187, 191; 2: 71 (21, 22), 78, 404 (78, 79), 406 (77), 409 (76, 77), 411 (76)
 Wieler, A., 4: 523
 Wieringa, K. T., 1: 412 (123); 3: 507
 Wieser, G., 2: 47 (586)
 Wiesmann, R., 1: 501 (121), 504 (121)
 Wiesner, J., 3: 18; 5: 292 (251), 655 (117), 656 (117)
 Wiersum, L. K., 4: 599, 601 (192)
 Wigand, A., 3: 18
 Wiggans, R. G., 3: 205 (408), 213 (408, 409)
 Wight, R., 4: 24, 34
 Wigoder, S. B., 5: 2, 22 (231), 25 (232), 26 (232)
 Wijkman, N., 4: 147 (143, 144, 167)
 Wilbrink, G., 4: 435
 Wilcox, E. V., 2: 393
 Wilcox, J., 5: 297 (171)
 Wilcox, L. V., 2: 177 (143)
 Wilcoxon, F., 2: 589 (93, 94), 593 (67, 95), 594 (96); 5: 483
 Wild, A. S., 2: 184 (163)
 Wildiers, E., 3: 617, 618
 Wilensky, H., 5: 512, 513, 514 (13)
 Wilfarth, H., 3: 201 (410), 204; 4: 192
 Wilhelm, K., 4: 570 (144); 5: 374, 375, 381, 383, 384, 385, 387, 389, 391, 392, 394, 408-410, 413-415
 Wilhelm, P., 1: 122, 499 (122), 506 (122), 2: 267
 Wilhelmly, E., 5: 9 (317)
 Wilke, H., 1: 139
 Wilkins, F. S., 3: 196 (411), 199 (411)
 Wilkins, H. L., 3: 209 (386)
 Will, H., 5: 375, 401, 406
 Willaman, J. J., 1: 251, 252; 2: 254 (144), 487, 489; 3: 621
 Wille, N., 5: 406
 Williams, C. B., 2: 179 (164); 5: 303 (252)
 Williams, Maude, 5: 23 (318, 319)
 Williams, May M., 4: 134 (38)
 Williams, P. S., 5: 149
 Williams, R., 3: 616, 618, 619, 620, 622, 623, 624, 627, 628, 629; 5: 213 (85)
 Williams, P. D., 3: 609; 4: 281, 304, 305
 Williams, R. J., 3: 218 (412), 391; 4: 484 (79); 5: 328, 329 (40), 335 (40), 338, 339
 Williams, O. B., 1: 410
 Williams, S., 1: 428 (51)
 Williamson, W. C., 4: 208, 220
 Willis, L. G., 2: 174, 179 (167), 182 (166); 3: 114 (292), 210 (413); 4: 184
 Willison, R. S., 2: 255
 Willstätter, R., 2: 6; 3: 15; 4: 188
 Wilson, B. D., 3: 196 (416), 198 (416), 212 (416)
 Wilson, C. L., 1: 82, 83; 5: 97, 423, 464 (64), 466
 Wilson, E. B., 1: 19 (55), 31; 2: 536 (117); 5: 139, 582, 602, 609
 Wilson, E. E., 1: 501 (123); 4: 169, 172, 173 (173)
 Wilson, G. S., 3: 500 (71); 4: 636, 648
 Wilson, H. F., 5: 296, 297
 Wilson, J. D., 1: 497; 2: 510 (133), 516 (133), 517 (133), 590 (97-100)
 Wilson, J. K., 3: 196 (416), 198 (416), 201 (235), 212 (416)
 Wilson, L. B., 2: 187 (168)
 Wilson, L. R., 1: 42; 5: 649
 Wilson, P. W., 3: 209 (177), 211 (126, 414), 212 (281, 414), 213 (15), 365, 517 (1); 4: 376
 Wilton, O. C., 4: 592 (397)
 Wiltshire, S. P., 1: 504, 506 (125); 2: 246, 256 (146); 4: 169
 Wimmer, G., 3: 201 (410); 4: 191 (72), 192, 195
 Wingard, S. A., 1: 345, 347; 2: 177 (122), 187 (122), 518 (26)
 Winge, O., 1: 111, 112, 277 (68), 414 (125); 2: 449; 4: 583 (398-401), 604
 Winiwater, H. V., 2: 450
 Winkelmann, A., 2: 503 (134)
 Winkler, H., 2: 108 (589), 200 (53), 351, 420, 421; 3: 547, 553 (41), 560; 5: 433
 Winlock, H. E., 4: 8
 Winogradow, A. P., 4: 585 (103)
 Winogradsky, C., 2: 490; 3: 216, 382
 Winogradsky, H., 3: 293, 399
 Winogradsky, S., 3: 367, 382, 399; 4: 93

- Winslow, C. E. A., 4: 96, 107
 Winterstein, E., 3: 88 (230)
 Winton, D., 2: 202 (54), 207; 4: 298, 302, 303
 Wisniewska, Eva, 2: 342
 Wisniewski, T., 3: 607
 Wisselingh, C., 2: 462, 463; 3: 18; 4: 95
 Withrow, A. P., 5: 550, 552
 Withrow, R. B., 1: 366 (182), 368 (181), 370; 2: 137, 138 (171), 139; 3: 268; 4: 596 (22)
 Withycombe, C. L., 5: 303 (254), 304, 306
 Witsch, H., 3: 189 (64)
 Witschi, E., 4: 601 (402-404)
 Witt, W., 4: 407 (160), 417 (160)
 Wittrock, V. B., 3: 474, 475
 Wladimirow, G. E., 4: 585 (103)
 Wodehouse, R. P., 2: 67, 399; 3: 8, 10, 344; 4: 379 (51); 5: 628, 634, 636, 637, 642
 Wohllebe, H., 3: 201 (418)
 Woithe, F., 4: 91
 Wolanski, A., 4: 585
 Wolcott, G. B., 5: 566, 604
 Wolf, F. A., 1: 332, 500 (126); 4: 171 (176)
 Wolf, H., 4: 143 (12)
 Wolff, H., 3: 216 (419, 420)
 Wolff, L. K., 5: 212, 229
 Wolfson, A. M., 1: 284 (69), 285 (69)
 Wollman, E., 3: 513, 514
 Woo, M. L., 3: 103
 Wood, A. K., 4: 632
 Wood, E. J. F., 4: 551, 569 (145)
 Wood, F. C., 4: 404 (161), 415 (162)
 Wood, J. G., 3: 92 (296), 97, 98, 130; 5: 555, 556
 Wood, J. I., 3: 277
 Wood, R. W., 2: 5 (592), 50 (592)
 Woodbridge, M. E., 5: 512
 Woodhead, T. W., 5: 648
 Woodman, H. E., 3: 88 (297)
 Woodroof, N. C., 2: 514 (135), 517 (135)
 Woodruff, W. M., 3: 129
 Woods, H., 3: 623
 Woods, M. W., 4: 562; 5: 581, 582, 603
 Woodson, R. E., 3: 336, 601; 5: 105, 108, 112 (86)
 Woodward, T. E., 3: 205 (333)
 Woolman, H. M., 2: 498 (136)
 Work, P., 2: 29 (593)
 Wormald, H., 1: 407 (127, 129); 2: 241 (147); 3: 559 (42)
 Wormald, A., 3: 201 (300)
 Woronin, H., 3: 475; 5: 441, 442
 Worsdell, W. C., 1: 87
 Wray, J., 3: 14
 Wright, M., 3: 628
 Wright, R. C., 3: 205 (197)
 Wright, W. H., 4: 629, 638, 639, 643, 644, 650-652, 655
 Wright, S., 1: 242
 Wulff, H., 5: 352, 359
 Wünschendroff, M., 4: 144 (168), 146 (168), 156
 Wurdack, M. E., 2: 462
 Wurmser, R., 4: 585 (282); 5: 328
 Wyatt, F. A., 3: 197 (421)
 Wyckoff, R. W. G., 4: 103; 5: 11 (320, 321); 12, 19 (321), 149
 Wylie, R. B., 4: 35
 Wynd, F. L., 2: 188 (170)
- Y
- Yabuta, T., 4: 146 (170), 153, 492
 Yakushevskaya, O. P., 5: 520, 521
 Yamagata, S., 5: 328, 332
 Yamaguchi, S., 3: 151
 Yamaha, G., 5: 352, 355, 587
 Yamamoto, J., 4: 99
 Yamanouchi, S., 5: 434, 439, 445, 448
 Yamasaki, M., 4: 590 (407), 591
 Yamasaki, Y., 1: 483
 Yamashita, K., 1: 469 (125), 480 (125)
 Yamauti, K., 4: 418 (114)
 Yampolski, C., 4: 583 (409-413), 593 (412), 597, 600, 602 (408-410)
 Yang, J., 4: 628
 Yanovski, E., 4: 14
 Yarbrough, J. A., 2: 353, 356 (68), 357 (68); 3: 466
 Yarkovaja, L. M., 4: 600 (61), 601 (61)
 Yarnell, S. H., 1: 103, 109; 4: 295, 333
 Yarwood, C. E., 2: 268
 Yasuda, S., 4: 282, 286, 593, 604 (417, 419, 420)
 Yasui, K., 3: 247, 252 (64); 5: 27 (322)
 Yin, H. C., 5: 669, 670
 Yokota, Y., 2: 24, 25 (238)
 Yorston, F. H., 3: 539 (102)
 Yoshii, H., 1: 407 (47)
 Yoshii, Y., 2: 136 (594)
 Yoshimira, F., 5: 211 (150), 215, 224 (150), 227, 228, 230 (151), 337
 Young, H. C., 2: 510 (1), 516 (1), 589 (101), 591 (102), 596 (102); 4: 171 (178); 5: 328, 332
 Young, P. A., 2: 259
 Young, V. H., 2: 505 (137), 507

- (81), 510 (137), 521 (81); 4: 170
 (180), 171 (179), 172 (180)
 Yuasa, A., 5: 477, 586, 604
 Yuill, J. L., 4: 144 (59), 146 (59),
 147 (172)
 Yvoire, M. de Baron d', 4: 419 (163)
- Z**
- Zablocki, J., 2: 399 (82)
 Zacharias, E., 4: 465
 Zacharowa, T. M., 1: 358 (183)
 Zachau, A., 3: 436
 Zade, A., 2: 520 (138, 139)
 Zahl, S., 4: 97, 98
 Zaleski, K., 1: 412 (130)
 Zaleski, W., 3: 88, 91 (300), 93 (299,
 302)
 Zamelis, A., 3: 609
 Zaroni, G., 4: 587
 Zarubailo, T. J., 4: 595 (184, 423)
 Zasukhin, D. N., 4: 91, 92
 Zederbauer, E., 4: 23
 Zehner, M. G., 2: 499 (122, 126)
 Zeiger, K., 5: 586
 Zeleny, L., 3: 88 (303), 112 (303)
 Zeller, A., 2: 6 (596)
 Zeller, S. M., 4: 168, 172 (181)
 Zellner, J., 4: 149 (173), 151 (173),
 155 (63)
 Zemcuznikov, E., 1: 361 (184)
 Zemiuk, A. V., 2: 180 (171)
 Zerling, V. V., 4: 595 (424)
 Zettnow, E., 4: 94, 99
 Zhelochovtsev, A. N., 2: 133
 Zhukovsky, P. M., 1: 471
 Ziegenspeck, H., 1: 139
 Zielinsky, F., 3: 178
 Ziese, W., 1: 413 (52, 53)
 Zikmunda, E., 4: 149 (173), 151
 (173)
- Zillich, R., 2: 114 (597), 117 (597)
 Zillig, H., 1: 123
 Zilva, C., 3: 625
 Zimmer, K. G., 5: 9 (317), 12, 17
 Zimmerman, P. W., 2: 124 (598);
 3: 159 (304), 160, 319 (117); 4:
 599, 600 (425); 5: 482-488
 Zimmermann, A., 3: 462, 463, 482,
 529, 533, 536; 5: 399
 Zimmermann, F., 1: 445 (17)
 Zimmermann, W., 1: 383 (63), 385,
 386, 387, 388 (63), 393, 395, 399,
 429, 430, 431, 435 (52), 436, 441
 (52), 443; 3: 177, 185, 188, 189,
 570, 572; 4: 133 (41); 5: 135, 147
 Zimmermann, W. A., 2: 352; 5: 457
 (65), 459 (65)
 Zinnecker, E., 4: 134 (40)
 Zinsser, H., 2: 104 (599); 3: 501
 (79), 508
 Zinzadse, C., 3: 102
 Zipfel, H., 3: 213 (422)
 Zirkle, C., 2: 350; 3: 1, 248; 4: 503,
 504; 5: 141, 410, 455 (66)
 Zirkle, R. E., 5: 16 (323, 324), 24
 Zirovec, O., 2: 91 (27)
 Zlataroff, A., 2: 179 (173), 184 (172)
 Zollikofer, C., 1: 167 (82)
 Zon, R., 5: 160, 161
 Zondek, B., 3: 631
 Zopf, W., 3: 354; 4: 480
 Zotov, V. D., 4: 602 (4)
 Zscheile, F. P., 2: 47 (322); 3: 313
 (118)
 Zuckerman, R. V., 4: 408 (86)
 Zuelzer, M., 5: 23 (326)
 Zweibaum, J., 5: 362
 Zweigelt, F., 5: 288 (257), 290
 Zwetkoff, E. S., 4: 140 (77)
 Zycha, H., 2: 20; 3: 370